

Originally Processed With FOIA(s):

S

FOIA Number:

S

FOIA MARKER

**This is not a textual record. This is used as an
administrative marker by the George Bush Presidential
Library Staff.**

Record Group/Collection: George H.W. Bush Presidential Records
Collection/Office of Origin: Speechwriting, White House Office of
Series: Speech File Backup Files
Subseries: Alpha File, 1987-1991

OA/ID Number: 13847
Folder ID Number: 13847-001

Folder Title:
George Bush Schedule, 1/83-2/92 [1]

Stack:	Row:	Section:	Shelf:	Position:
G	26	23	3	4

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
						1 New Year's Day
						RON HOUSTON, TX
2 Ret. to Wash. D.C. (2:00 p.m.) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	3 Bipartisan Leadership Dinner, WH RON WASHINGTON D.C.	4 RON WASHINGTON D.C.	5 Attend Dinner hosted by Amb. Moshe Arens 1/President Navon of Israel (DC) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	6 B Dinner 1/Newly Elected Members of Congress (WH) [Black Tie] RON WASHINGTON D.C.	7 RON KENNEDY BUNKPORT	8 RON KENNEDY BUNKPORT
9 Ret. to Washington, D.C. (4:00 P.M.) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	10 RON WASHINGTON D.C.	11 RON WASHINGTON D.C.	12 Open Wash. Exhibit of Historic UPI Newspictures (DC) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	13 William Moss Institute First Annual Award Dinner (DC) [Black Tie] RON WASHINGTON D.C.	14 Host Luncheon in honor of His Excellency Perez de Cuellar, Secy. Gen. of the UN (DC) † Drinks w/UN Secy. Gen. de Cuellar & Amb. Kirkpatrick (Residence) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	15 B Tour & Welcome Luncheon Martin Luther King Club (Atlanta GA) B Dinner Honoring the 54th Birthday observance of Martin Luther King Jr. (Atlanta GA) RON WASHINGTON D.C.
16 B Attend Church Services at the 19th Street Baptist Church (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	17 RON WASHINGTON D.C.	18 B Host Dinner for PM Nakasone of Japan (Res.) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	19 ONG NANCY ELLIS RON WASHINGTON D.C.	20 Executive Forum (Constitution Hall, D.C.) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	21 ONG Elvis & Joe Ellen Mason RON WASHINGTON D.C.	22 Breakfast Mtg w/ Secy. Shultz (8:30 a.m.) (Residence) B Accept the Mr. Sam Award of the Touchdown Club of Washington (DC) ONG Elvis & Joe Ellen Mason RON WASHINGTON D.C.
23 † B Photo Session with C. Fred † B Palisade Lane Brunch Moore's (12:00 noon) RON BONN, FRG	24 Meeting of Smithsonian Institution Board of Regents (D.C.) RON BERLIN, GERMANY	25 B State of the Union (Capitol, D.C.) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	26 B Reception for European Ambassadors RON WASHINGTON D.C.	27 B Hoover Institute's Annual Meeting Luncheon (D.C.) B Drop-by Mayors Reception (State Dept.) B Reception 1/Richard Richards (D.C.) B Dinner in honor of Pres. Mubarak (1 gyl) (Residence) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	28 B RNC Reception (D.C.) † B Dick Moore's (D.C.) ONG M&M JOHN FITCH RON WASHINGTON D.C.	29 Attend the Allafia Club's 70th Annual Dinner (DC) [Black Tie] ONG M&M JOHN BUSH ONG M&M JOHN FITCH RON WASHINGTON D.C.

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
		1	2	3	4	5
			European Trip			
B — Mrs. Bush T — Tentative * — Event Sheet Pending † — Private & No Press		RON The Hague, Netherlands	RON BRUSSELS, BELGIUM	RON BRUSSELS, BELGIUM	RON GENEVA, SWITZERLAND	RON ROME, ITALY
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
				VP Returns from European Trip		
RON ROME, ITALY	RON ROME, ITALY	RON PARIS, FRANCE	RON LONDON, ENGLAND	RON WASHINGTON D.C.	RON WASHINGTON D.C.	RON WASHINGTON D.C.
13	14 Valentines Day	15	16	17	18	19
			ONG MS. DELLA NEWMAN RON WASHINGTON D.C.		B Ribbon Cutting Ceremony N.E. Florida Homebuilders (Jacksonville, Fla.) B FR Reception & Dinner I/Republican Party of Florida (Jacksonville, Fla.)	B Eagle Reception & Dinner (Manalapan, FL)
RON WASHINGTON D.C.	RON WASHINGTON D.C.	RON WASHINGTON D.C.	RON WASHINGTON D.C.	RON WASHINGTON D.C.	RON PALM BEACH, FL	RON PALM BEACH, FL
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
B Silver Anniversary of the Daytona 500 Stock Car Race (Daytona Beach, FL)		B Conservative Group Recept. (WH)	† B Drinks w/ Jim & Martha Aulry B Reserve Officers Assn. of U.S., Dinner (DC) [Black Tie]	ONG M&M CHES. NEBLETT RON WASHINGTON D.C.	ONG M&M CHES. NEBLETT RON WASHINGTON D.C.	B Visit to Southern University (Baton Rouge, La.) B Address the Louisiana Republican Party State Convention (Baton Rouge, La.) B Republican Trust Reception (Baton Rouge, La.)
RON WASHINGTON D.C.	RON WASHINGTON D.C.	RON WASHINGTON D.C.	RON WASHINGTON D.C.			RON WASHINGTON D.C.
27	28					
B Dinner for Governors & wives (WH) [Black Tie]	Meet with the National Governors Assoc. (DC-WH)					
RON WASHINGTON D.C.	RON WASHINGTON D.C.					

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press		1 Roundtable Disc./ Recept. with Inter Am. Dialogue Group (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	2 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	3 B† Dinner w/Mr. & Mrs. Tom Kleppe RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	4 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	5 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
6 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7 Address the Veterans of Foreign Wars Annual Washington Conf. B Performance by Placido Domingo [Black Tie] RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	8 † Dinner w/Giamatti (Residence) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	9 Address the American Business Conf. CEO Membership Mtg. (D.C.) B Recept f/the Exec. Cte. of US league of Savings Assns (Residence) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10 Informal Discussion w/the Gen. Advisory Comm. on Arms Control & Disarmament (State Department) B Natl. Newspapers Assn. Recept. (WH) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11 B Recept. f/State Legislative Leaders & their Spouses (State Dining Room WH) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	12 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
13 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	14 Speak to the Agudath of Israel Leadership mtg. (DC-OEOB)) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	15 B Country Music Assn. Recept. (WH) B Electronic Indus. Assn Annual Govt./Indus. Dinner (DC) [Black Tie] RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	16 B 25th Anniv. of the Country Music Assn [Black Tie] (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	17 St. Patrick's Day RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	18 B† Texas Friends Dinner (Residence) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	19 B† Texas Friends Brunch (Residence) B Dinner Commemorating 150th Ann. of 1st Thai-US Treaty of Amity & Commerce - HRH Crown Prince Vajiralong Korn (DC) ONG JEB BUSH RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
20 ONG JEB BUSH RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	21 Swear-in Barbara Jean Mahone as Chmn. of the Federal Labor Relations Authority (Roosevelt Rm, WH) B GOP Cong. Ldrshp. Council (WH DC) ONG JEB BUSH RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	22 B "You can't Take it With You" performance (Kennedy Center DC) ONG JEB BUSH RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	23 Trip to Ottawa, Canada RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	24 Meet w/UJA (OEOB- Rm. 450) B Radio & Television Correspondents Assn. Dinner (D.C.) [Black Tie] RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	25 Senate Recess Conference on Ethics and Principles in Refugee Policy (Meridan House, D.C.) B† Drinks w/Hoyt Taylor RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	26 B The Gridiron Club Dinner (DC) [White Tie] RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
27 Palm Sunday RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	28 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	29 Passover Begins RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	30 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	31 B Dinner for President Kunda of Zambia (Residence) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.		

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending t - Private & No Press					1 Good Friday B Visit Griffiss AFB (Rome/Ithaca, NY) B GOP County Dinner Upper NY State (Oriskany/Whitesboro, NY) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	2 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
3 Easter Sunday RON KENNEBUNKPORT	4 B Italian-Am. Civic League Banquet (Saugus, MA) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	5 Senate Reconvenes Bt Family Drinks & Dinner ONG 2 Holts & Geo. & Laura RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	6 Meet w/Rep. House Task Force on Regulatory Reform (Capital, Rm. H-130, DC) B Young Am. Artists Concert & Recept. (WH) Bt Family Dinner RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7 B Press Conference (Austin, TX) B FR Recept. f/Rep. Pty of TX (Austin, TX) B Recept./Dinner in conjunction w/Gen. Session of the Centennial Comm. of the Univ. of TX (Austin, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	8 HOUSTON, TX B Press Conf. Announcing Houston Apartment Association Program (Houston, TX) Visit Mission Control & speak to Astronaut aboard Challenger (Houston, TX) Nat'l. Eagle Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	9 Breakfast w/President Hurtado of Ecuador (Residence) Add. Final Session of ATMI's Annual Mtg. (White Sulphur, W. VA) Bt Drinks w/Jane & Bob Geniese & Alix & Tom Devine RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
10 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11 B Republican Senatorial Inner Circle Special Recept. hosted by President and Mrs. Reagan (Corcoran Art Museum, DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	12 Electric Utility Industry Briefing (DC) B Appalachian Reg. Commissions "Conf. on Jobs & Skills f/Future" (Jackson, MI) Add. Gen. Public of Millsap College (Jackson, MS) B FR f/Miss. Rep. Pty. (Jackson MS) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	13 Am. Jewish Holocaust Survivors Gathering (DC) B 2d An. Vol. ACTION Awds Luncheon (WH) B Address Student Body of Liberty Baptist Coll. (Lynchburg, VA) B Hampton Rds Maritime Assn. 63rd Ann. Banquet (Norfolk VA) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	14 Small Dinner hosted by His Majesty the Sultan of Oman (DC) [Black Tie] RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	15 Breakfast for Chancellor Kohl FRG (Residence) Meet w/the Natl. Conference of Lt. Govs (Roosevelt Room, WH) Jt. Mtg. of the President's Export Council (OEOB, DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	16 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
17 Church Service at St. John's Church (Lafayette Sq., DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	18 3rd Annual Basque Lamb fry Dinner (Georgetown Club, DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	19 Re-dedication of Old Post Office & Dedication of Ditchley Bells (Old P. O. Bldg., DC) B Drop by 92nd Continental Cong. of the Nat'l Soc. of the D.A.R. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	20 Dropby Legis. Conf. Bldg. & Const. Trades Dept. of AFL-CIO (DC) B Recept. f/Texas Hispanic Bus. & Professional Leaders (Residence) B Frank Sinatra Concert (Kennedy Center) ONG Geo. H. Walker, III RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	21 Meet w/Group fm Calif. Agriculture Leadership Program (OEOB, DC) B Introduce Film, Working Partners in CO & Present 3 Volunteer Awards (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	22 B Unveiling of bust of the late Senator Peter Dominick (Denver, CO) Press Availability (Denver, CO) B Elephant Club (Denver, CO) B FR Recept. & Dinner f/ Colo. GOP (Denver, CO) RON DENVER, CO	23 B Brunch w/Neil & Sharon Bush (Denver, CO) B Tour NORAD Facility (Cheyenne Mt., CO) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
24 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	25 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	26 Meet w/Grp. NE High School Students enrolled in Close-Up Program (OEOB 450, DC) BT Buffet Supper Yorktown Film RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	27 Unveiling Portrait of Hon. Dan Rostenkowski, Chmn. Ways & Means Cte. (DC) Lunch w/Cong Barber Conable (DC) B Maryland Republicans Annual Spring FR Dinner (Baltimore, MD) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	28 Meet w/Gp. of 30 Women who own their own Businesses (Roosevelt Rm., WW, WH) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	29 Recept. f/Republican Trust (Nashua, NH) Present Nat'l Inventors Award (Nashua, NH) 57th Ann. Dinner of t/So. NH Assn. of Commerce & Ind. Inc (Nashua, NH) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	30 RON KENNEBUNKPORT

The Vice President's Schedule

MAY 1983

Issue: 19/83

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
1 Law Day RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	2 Address the First General Session of the Chamber's Annual Meeting (DC) Dropby Briefing for Ohio & Miss. Business Leaders (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	3 Meet w/50 District Attorneys fm across t/US & Puerto Rico (DC) B Recept Natl Bus Consortium f/the Gifted & Talented Children (Residence) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	4 Lunch w/Cong. Barber Conable (DC) Address Assn. of Am. Chambers of Commerce in Latin Am's Ill Corp Briefing (DC) Dinner in honor of Amb. & Mrs. Llado (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	5 Address Annual Mtg. of President's Cte. on Employment of Handicapped (DC) B Natinal Day of Prayer (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	6 Conerstone Laying Ceremony-U.S. News & World Report Bldg. (DC) B Black Masons Luncheon (Cinc. OH) B Eagles Fundraiser (Paris, KY) B Governor's KY Derby Ball (Frankfort, KY) [Black Tie] RON VERSAILLES, KY	7 B Kentucky Derby (Louisville, KY) B FR-Rep Party of Kentucky (Louisville, KY) RON VERSAILLES, KY
8 Mother's Day Depart for Boca Raton, FL B FR f/Fla. Rep. Party (Boca Raton, FL) RON BOCA RATON, FL	9 Tour & Visit of So. Fla. Task Force Facilities (Miami, FL) Reserve City Bankers Meeting (Boca Raton, FL) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10 B Informal Dinner hosted by Amb. & Mrs. Okawara (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11 1983 Small Business Person of t/Year Award (WH D.C.) Annual Seafood Luncheon Co-hosted by Senators Russell B Long & J. Bennett Johnston (RSOB, DC) Host working dinner f/P.M. Price of Belize (Residence) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	12 WH Fellows Alumni Assn. Annual Seminar (OEOB, DC) Golf (DC) B Rep Senate-House Dinner(DC) (Black Tie) ONG Catherine & Billy Cabaness RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	13 B Luncheon Speaker Am Apparel Mfg's Assn. (San Diego, CA) B FR Dinner f/Calif. Republican Pty. (San Diego, CA) RON SAN DIEGO, CA	14 Armed Forces Day B Visit the USS RANGER (CV 61) (Offshore San Diego, CA) B Meet w/Municiple & County Officials (Los Angeles, CA) B Recept. f/Senate Rep. Caucus & Assembly (Hollywood Hills, CA) B Weintraub Dinner Malibu, CA) [Black Tie] RON LOS ANGELES, CA
15 B Church, Los Angeles RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	16 MX Briefing f/CEO's (WH, D.C.) Drinks w/Prince Hassan of Jordan (Residence) Formal Portrait for the Portrait Project (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	17 Speak to the Southern Furniture Mfgr's Assn. Bd. & Exec. Cte. of the Natl. Assn. of Furniture Mfgrs (Caucus Rm. SR-325, DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	18 Address U.S. Coast Guard Academy Cadets Graduation (New London, CT) B Gold Key Cte. of t/Conn. Rep. Pty. FR (Hartford, CT) ONG JACK STEEL RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	19 SR Honoring Bob Hope f/his work on his 80th birthday (DC) Visit Summer Jobs 1983 Porgram (Queens Village, NY) Council on Foreign Relations (NYC) NY Mets/San Diego Baseball Game (NYC) ONG JACK STEEL RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	20 Present Certificates to 35 WH Fellowships National Finalists (OEOB, DC) B† Drinks w/Houston Volunteers (Residence) ONG JACK STEEL & M & M DICK JENKINS RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	21 B Houston Volunteers Brunch (Residence) ONG JACK STEEL & M & M DICK JENKINS RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
22 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	23 Dropby briefing f/the Presidents & Exec. Directors of t/State Municipal Leagues (WH, DC) Dropby Annual Spring Mtg. of t/Assn. of Former M.C. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	24 Cocktail Reception featuring Motion Picture "Flying" (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	25 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	26 B Chicago City Club's 80th Ann. Dinner (Chicago, IL) RON CHICAGO IL	27 Senate Recess Private Breakfast w/Chicago Business Leaders (Chicago, Ill) B FR Luncheon (Itasca, IL) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	28 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
29 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	30 Memorial Day B Summit State Dinner [Black Tie], (Williamsburg, VA) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	31 B Baltimorians Building Baltimore (Balt, MD) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.				B - Mrs Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press			1 Luncheon Speaker Environmental Forum XIV Mayflower Hotel, DC) B Opening Night Recept. f/Islam Centennial Fourteen (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	2 B 92nd Annual Inter. Conv. of the GFWC (Orlando, FL) [Black Tie] RON ORLANDO, FL	3 B Tour Epcot (Orlando, FL) B FR f/Republican Party (Tampa, FL) B S.C. State GOP FR (Greenville, S.C.) B Graduate Convocation Furman Univ. (Greenville, SC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	4 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
5 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	6 D-Day Senate Reconvenes Dropby mtg. w. CEO's of American Stock Exch. Cos. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7 Lunch f/President of Ivory Coast (DC) Speech at Int'l. Conf. on Oral Rehydration (DC) Speak to the OPIC of Am. Nat'l. Convo. (DC) Dropby Mtg. w/Bd. Members of t/Nat'l. Council of Farm Cooperatives (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	8 Unveiling of Portrait of Cong. Dan Fuqua (D. FL) Chairman, Cte. on Science & Technology (Rm 2318 Rayburn H.O.B., DC) Alibi Soft Shell Crab Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	9 Inaugural Telephone Call to the Vice President (WH) Mtg. w/Columbus city leaders (Columbus, OH) B Ohio Republican FR Dinner (Columbus, OH) RON COLUMBUS, OH	10 Breakfast Mtg. w/Jewish Leaders (Columbus, OH) Interview by Wayne Woodrow Hayes WBNS-TV (Columbus, OH) Add. OH State Univ. Spring Qtr. Commence- ment Convocation (Columbus, OH) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	11 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
12 RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 Keynote Address Am Advertising Federation National Convention (Hyatt Regency Hotel, DC) B Dinner f/PM Robert Hawke of Australia (Residence) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	14 Flag Day B Reception f/the 24th Annual AIPAC Policy Conference (Residence) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	15 United Negro College Fund Luncheon (DC) Nat'l Rural Elec. Assoc. Youth Group (WH) Reception for "Operation Sail" (DC) 50th Ann. Reception for the FDIC (DC) ONG Bill, Chappy & Sue Le Blond RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	16 B Reception f/Ambassa- dors of European Ctys. VP & Mrs. Bush will visit on June Trip (Res.) Dropby FTC reg. directors mtg. (DC) Dinner w/Justice & Mrs. Powell (DC) [Black Tie] ONG Bill, Chappy & Sue Le Blond RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	17 Inter-American Def. College Graduation Exercises (DC) Address Nat'l. Press Club (DC) B New England School of Law 75th Ann. Dinner (Boston, Mass.) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	18 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
19 Father's Day RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	20 Appear on "Today" show (DC) Add. Opn. Cere. f/the 40th Anniv. memb. mtg. of the Natl. Fed. of Indep. Bus. (DC) B Indiana Repub. Pty's Annual FR Dinner (Indianapolis, IN) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	21 Summer Begins Cocktails w/Felipe Gonzalez, Prime Minister of Spain, (Res.) B Ground breaking ceremony f/the Smithsonian Quadrangle (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	22 Presentation of the Legion of Merit Award to Lt. Col. Mike Fry (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	23 RON LONDON, ENGLAND	24 OVER SEAS RON LONDON ENGLAND	25 Dusseldorf West Germany (in/out) RON BERGEN, NORWAY
26 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	27 OVER SEAS RON STOCKHOLM SWEDEN	28 RON STOCKHOLM SWEDEN	29 RON OSLO, NORWAY	30 RON OSLO, NORWAY		

The Vice President's Schedule

JULY 1983

Issue: 7/29/83

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press					1 Senate Recess OVER SEAS Turku, Finland (in/out) RON HELSINKI, FINLAND	2 RON HELSINKI, FINLAND
3	4 Independence Day Aalborg, Denmark (in/out) RON COPENHAGEN, DENMARK	5 OVER SEAS RON KEFLAVIK, ICELAND	6 RON KEFLAVIK, ICELAND	7 Return Pease, AFB(NH) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	8 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	9 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
10 RON WASHINGTON D.C.	11 Senate Reconvenes RON WASHINGTON D.C.	12 Briefing for Fort Worth Civic Leaders (D.C.) Dinner for Agricultural Summit(DC) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	13 Reception for mem. of Pres. Foreign Intelligence Adv. Bd. RON WASHINGTON D.C.	14 Recep. for SW Baptist College (Residence) Dinner for Sir Geoffrey Howe (DC) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	15 Louisiana Present Pres. Citizenship Medal (Haughton) Groundbreaking (US Pavilion (New Orleans) Speech to NAACP Conv. (New Orleans) Tour NNBIS facilities (New Orleans) FR for Gov. Treen (Covington) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	16 RON WASHINGTON D.C.
17 * RON WASHINGTON D.C.	18 Captive Nations Conf. (DC) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	19 State Dinner for Amir. of Bahrain (WH) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	20 RON WASHINGTON D.C.	21 Dinner for President Gemayel of Lebanon (Residence) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	22 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	23 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
24 Ceremony in honor of Simon Bolivar (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	25 Staff/USS Picnic (Res.) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	26 Key Supporters Mtg. (OEOB) USIA Int'l Visitors (OEOB) USS-UD Picnic (Res.) RON WASHINGTON D.C.	27 RON WASHINGTON D.C.	28 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	29 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	30 Nat'l Governors Assoc Reception (Walker's Point) RON KENNEBUNKPORT
31 Nat'l. Gov. Assoc. Keynote Address, (Portland Maine) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	RON WASHINGTON D.C.	RON WASHINGTON D.C.	RON WASHINGTON D.C.	RON KENNEBUNKPORT	RON KENNEBUNKPORT	RON KENNEBUNKPORT

The Vice President's Schedule

AUGUST 1983

Issue: 8/26/83

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press	1 RON WASHINGTON, D.C	2 Gymnasium Assoc. Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C	3 Dinner for Cong. Edwards (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C	4 RON WASHINGTON, D.C	5 Senate Recesses Mtg. w/ Key Hispanic Supporters (NEOB) Tea w/Pres. Mobutu of Zaire (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C	6 Luncheon & FR Reception f/Cong. Lyle Williams (Youngstown, OH) Reception & Barbecue f/Montana GOP/Cong. Marlenee (Great Falls, MT) RON GLACIER, NAT'L, MT
7 Visit Glacier National Park RON GLACIER, NAT'L, MT	8 FR & Reception f/Wyoming GOP (Casper, WY) FR f/New Mexico GOP (Albuquerque, NM) RON ALBUQUERQUE, NM	9 Dedication of Veteran's Hospital (Albuquerque, NM) SWVREP Luncheon (San Antonio, TX) FR Bunning for Governor (KY) RON WASHINGTON, D.C	10 Working Dinner w/Black Republicans (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C	11 RON WASHINGTON, D.C	12 Eagle Reception (Newport, RI) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	13 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
14 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	15 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	16 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	17 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	18 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	19 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	20 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
21 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	22 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	23 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	24 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	25 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	26 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	27 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
28 FR for Sen. Cohen, (Northeast Harbor, Maine) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	29 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	30 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	31 RON KENNEBUNKPORT			

The Vice President's Schedule

SEPTEMBER 1983

Issue: 9/16/83

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Mrs. Bush Tentative Event Sheet Pending Private & No Press				1 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	2 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	3 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
	5 Labor Day NASA Employees & their families Labor Day Picnic (Cape Kennedy, FL)	6 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7 Attend Funeral of Senator Henry Jackson (Everett, WA) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	8 Reception for Ambs. of upcoming foreign trip (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	9 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
1 OVERSEAS	12 Senate Reconvenes	13 In/Out Fez, Morocco	14 OVERSEAS	15	16	17
Depart Andrews AFB						
RON RABAT, MOROCCO	RON RABAT, MOROCCO	RON ALGIERS, ALGERIA	RON ALGIERS, ALGERIA	RON TUNIS, TUNISIA	RON BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA	RON BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA
8	19 OVERSEAS	20	21	22	23	24
			Arrive Andrews AFB	Reception for Smithsonian Society	Reception for National Aquarium Society	
RON BUCHAREST, ROMANIA	RON BUDAPEST, HUNGARY	RON VIENNA, AUSTRIA	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
25 Bicent. of the Treaty of Paris (Washington Cathedral) Dinner for President Koivisto of Finland (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	26 Reception for six historically Black College and Univ. Presidents (WH) GOP Leadership Council Reception (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	27 Amer. News Womens Club Reception (DC) Yale Club of Washing- ton Reception (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	28 GOP Senatorial Trust Reception (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	29 GOP Inner Circle Reception (Res.) Dinner for PM Muldoon of New Zealand (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	30 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	

The Vice President's Schedule

OCTOBER 1983

Issue: 9/30/83

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending t - Private & No Press					Host dinner for President Mubarak of Egypt (Res.)	1 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
2	3 Dedication of Heritage Foundation Bldg. (DC) FR for Sen. Percy (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	4 Dropby Futures Industry Assoc. Briefing (OEOB) Dinner for Pres. Carstens of the FDR (WH) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	5 Luncheon for President Pereira of Cape Verde Is. (Res). Dinner by Pres. Carstens of the FDR (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	6 Meet w/Asso. Press Broadcasters Bd. of Dir. (WH) Tricentennial Dinner w/Pres. Carstens of the FDR (Philadelphia, PA) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7 Senate Recesses NJ Legis. Comm. FR Luncheon and P/A (Lakewood, NJ) FR and P/A for Mass. GOP (Boston, Mass.) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	8 Streetcar Stamp Dedication (Kennebunkport, ME) RON KENNEBUNKPORT
9	10 Columbus Day Maryland Sons of Italy Awards Banquet (Baltimore, MD) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11 Lunch for Chinese FM Wu Xueqian (Blair House) Reception & Opening Night of Houston Ballet (Kennedy Center) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	12 Appear on "Good Morning America" RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	13 PA and FR for Mayor Paoletta (Bridgeport, Conn.) FR for Suffolk County Exec. Cohalan (Hauppauge, NY) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	14 Meet w/The Women's Forum Nat'l. Bd. (WH) Speech to the Natural Gas Assoc. Mtg. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	15 Briefing and Reception (Charleston, AFB) Installation Cere. for Med. Univ. of S.C. (Charleston, S.C.) FR for S.C. GOP (Charleston, SC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
16 JAMAICA	17 Senate Reconvenes OVERSEAS	18 Great Cities of the Americas Dinner (San Juan, PR) RON SAN JUAN, PR	19	20 Dinner hosted by PM Craxi of Italy (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	21 Host Reception for Puerto Rico "Top Ten" Contractors Program (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	22 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
23 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	24 FR for New York GOP (New York City) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	25 Dinner hosted by Lt. Gen. Ershad of Bangladesh (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	26	27 Convocation at Texas Christian Univ. (Fort Worth, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	28 Dedication T.H. Rodgers School (Houston TX) Int'l. Sec.-State Bar of Texas Luncheon (Houston, TX) Barbecue/Reception w/Nueces County GOP (Corpus Christi, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	29 U.N. Association Dinner/Dance RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
30 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	31 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.					

The Vice President's Schedule

NOVEMBER 1983

Issue: 11/25/83

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press		1 Address Nat'l Elec. Man. Assoc. (DC) B FR for Mich. GOP (Grand Rapids, MI) B Testimonial Dinner //Guy Vander Jagt (Allendale, Mich.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	2 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	3 Reagan Bush Reunion (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	4 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	5 B P/A & Attend Founder's Day at the Univ. of Delaware (Newark, Delaware) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
6 Golf w/Rep. Schultze and Jay Seigle (Burning Tree (CC)) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7 Minneapolis, MN Recept. //GOP "Perceptions" group Lunch & Recept. for Sen. Boschwitz Cedar Rapids, IA Dedicate Surgery Center P/A recept. & dinner for Sen. Jepsen RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	8 Accept Fowler-McCracken Award (OEGB) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	9 Disability Rights Educ. Luncheon (OEGB) Meet European Journalists (WH) B Dropby Nat'l Petro. Cncl. Recept. (DC) B Business Comm. for the Arts. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10 Chicago FR Luncheon for Rep. O'Brien Tape for "Kup's Show" Roundtable w/Hispanic Leaders B Eagles Reception B Judge Learned Hand Human Relation Award Dinner RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11 Veteran's Day B P/A and Installation Ceremony, University of Rochester, (Rochester, NY) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	12 B Brunch w/Camp Wannameetagop (Res.) B Nat'l Italian-Amer. Foundation Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
13 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	14 Senate Reconvenes B Recept. for Sen. Warner (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	15 New York, NY Luncheon for Nat'l Center for the Disabled P/A & Visit NNBS Center Eagles Reception B International Rescue Committee Dinner RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	16 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	17 Address Texas Breakfast Club (DC) B Reception for the Washington Home (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	18 Senate Recesses RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	19 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
20 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	21 Nat's Energy Assis. Program (OEGB) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	22 Dinner for President Herzog of Israel (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	23 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	24 Thanksgiving RON KENNEBUNKPORT	25 Barbara & Jenna Bush B-Day RON KENNEBUNKPORT	26 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
27 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	28 Ceremony for Decade of the Disabled (WH) Reception for Reagan-Bush '84 Support Committee (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	29 B Host Dinner for Prime Minister Shamir of Israel (State Dept.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	30 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.			

The Vice President's Schedule

DECEMBER 1983

Issue: 12/16/83

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press				1 Hanukkah Begins B Concert and Reception for Young American Artists (DC) B Reception hosted by Admiral Wright (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	2 B Photo Op. w/Colorado Olympic Comm. (Denver, CO) B P/A, Reception, and Dinner for Sen. Armstrong (Denver, CO) RON DENVER, CO	3 B P/A and FR Reception for Gov. Spellman (Tacoma, WA) B Address GOP Precinct Chm. (Tacoma, WA) B P/A Recep. & Dinner for Forum for Women St. Legislators (San Diego CA) RON SAN DIEGO, CA
4 B Recep. & Dinner for Harris County GOP (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	5 B Attend Dedication of Marcario Garcia Army Reserve Center (Houston, TX) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	6 Funeral for Rep. Zablocki (Chevy Chase) B Dedicate at Langley NASA Research Center (Hampton, VA) B Dedicate Kauffman Special Warfare Bldg. (Norfolk, VA) B FR for Sen. Jessie Helms (Greensboro, NC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7 B State Dinner honoring King Birenda of Nepal (WH) BLACK TIE RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	8 Hanukkah Ends Recep. for NY GOP County Chm. (New York, NY) B Heisman Trophy Awards Ceremony (New York, NY) BLACK TIE RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	9 RON BUENOS AIRES	10 RON BUENOS AIRES
11 (in/out Panama City, Panama) (in/out San Salvador, El Salvador) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	12 Amer. Jewish Comm. Bd of Gv. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	13 B Christmas Reception (Res.) FR for Cong. Michel (DC) White House Congressional Party (WH) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	14 B Christmas Reception (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	15 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	16 B Christmas Reception (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	17 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
18 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	19 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	20 B Household Staff Party (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	21 Christmas Open House (WH) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	22 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	23 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	24 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
25 Christmas Day RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	26 Holiday RON HOUSTON, TX	27 RON HOUSTON, TX	28 RON HOUSTON, TX	29 RON HOUSTON, TX	30 RON BEEVILLE, TX	31 New Year's Eve RON BEEVILLE, TX

Issue: 1/27/84

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
1	2	3 P/A and Honoree Luncheon for Miami Citizen's Against Crime (Miami, FL)	4	5	6	7
RON ISLAMORADA, FL	RON ISLAMORADA, FL	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC
8	9 B Drinks w/ Premier Zhao Ziejang (Res.)	10 Taping for "Air Force One" show (DC) Address the Conference Board (DC) B Dinner for Zhao Ziejang (WH)	11 B Reception given by Zhao Ziejang, (DC)	12	13 Briefing w/Women Officer holders (OEOB) B Luncheon w/Women Office holders (WH) Taping for "Novak and Evans" show (DC)	14 B Treaty of Paris Bicentennial (Annapolis, MD)
RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC
15 M.L. King B-Day B Church Services in hoor of M.L. King (DC)	16	17 B Dinner given by Ambassador Klestil (DC) BLACK TIE	18 Bkft. w/Judge Clark & Nat. Reed (Int. Dpt.)	19 Address the Trade net Meeting (DC) B Dinner for PM of Malaysia (Res)	20 3Rd Anniv. of Inaugural Reagan Adm. Exec. Forum (DC)	21
RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON:WASHINGTON, DC	RON:WASHINGTON, DC
22	23 Senate Reconvenes B Address National Homebuilders (Houston, TX)	24 B Address National Cattlemen's Association (New Orleans, LA) Reception for Ken Duberstein (RSOB)	25	26 B 3rd Inaugural Anniv. Dinner Dance (DC)	27 Bkft w/Nat'l Assoc of Ind Colleges and Univs (DC) Bkft for Repub Mem of the House (WH) Luncheon w/Foreign Minister Abe of Japan (DC)	28 Alfalfa Club Annual Dinner (DC)
RON:WASHINGTON, DC	RON HOUSTON, TX	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC
29 B GOP Reception (WH)	30 Appear on "Today Show" (DC) Lunch for R/B State Chm. and Fin. Chm (DC) Recpt. for N.Y.S.E Reg. Firms Adv. Comm (DC)	31 B Host Dinner for Premier Swan of Bermuda (DC)				B - Mrs Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press
RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC				

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
			1 Nat'l. Tourism Week (WH) B Reception for Dillon Ripley (DC) B Host Dinner for Pres. Spiljak of Yugo. (State Dept.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 B Nat'l. Prayer Bkft., (DC) Lunch honoring the Pres. & VP, (RSOB) 50th Anniv. Ex-Im Banks (DC) B Recept. for RNC & Rep. Co-Chm. Assoc. (OAS) RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 Brief Women Office Holders (OEOB) B Luncheon w/Women Office Holders (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 B "Pre-Performance Supper (DC)" B Performance of "Lyndon" (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
5 Appear on "Meet the Press", (DC) Hockey Game at Capitol Center (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 Meet GOP Leaders from 27th Dist. of NY (OEOB) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 Senate Recess OVERSEAS ←	11 RON LONDON, ENG
12 Lincoln's B-Day RON LUXEMBOURG	13 RON MOSCOW, USSR	14 Valentine's Day RON ROME, ITALY	15 (In/Out Paris, France) → RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 Appear on CBS Morning News (DC) Brief Women Office Holders (OEOB) B Luncheon w/Women Office Holders (WH) B Reagan-Bush Rally (Concord, NH) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	18 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
19 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	20 Washington's B-Day OBSERVED RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 Washington's B-Day B P/A and Rec. for Reagan-Bush (Phila., PA) B Robert Maxwell Memorial Football Club Annual Dinner (Philadelphia, PA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 B Reception for the Vice President given by the Capitol Hill Club (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 Bkft. w. Amer Soybean Assoc. (DC) B Dinner for PM Muldoon of New Zealand (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 Host Luncheon for Govs. of States and Terrs. (OEOB) RON WASHINGTON, DC
26 B Dinner for Govs. of States and Terr., (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 B Pre-Symphony Dinner (Res.) B Attend Vienna State Orchestra (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 B Dinner for President Kirchslaeger of Austria (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 B Luncheon hosted by Pres. Kirchslaeger of Austria (DC) Dropby Mtg. of Dallas C of C Bd. of Dir. (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC			B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press

The Vice President's Schedule

MARCH 1

Issue: 3/30/1

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press				1 Luncheon for Prime Minister Lamrani of Morocco (DC) B Dinner in honor of William French Smith (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 Brief Women Office Holders (OEOB) Luncheon w/Women Office Holders (WH) Meet Westinghouse Talent winners (WH) B Conservative PAC Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 RON WASHINGTON, DC
4 Reagan's Anniv. RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 Luncheon w/Francesco Cossiga (DC) B Dinner w/the Chancellor of W. Germany (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 Recept. for Task Force on Int'l. Pvt. Enterprise (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 Ash Wednesday Reagan Bush Campaign visits Attend Cherry Festival & R/B Recep. (Macon, GA) R/B Rally & Recep. (Birmingham, AL) P/A, Interviews, & Recept. (Tampa, FL) RON TAMPA, FL	8 Reagan Bush Cam. Visit B R/B Bkft (Tampa, FL) B R/B Rally (St. Petersburg, FL) B Lunch at La Tropicana (Tampa, FL) B Attend Strawberry Fest (Plant City, FL) B R/B Recept & BarBQ (Ft Lauderdale, FL) RON HOBE SOUND, FL	9 RON HOBE SOUND, FL	10 RON HOBE SOUND, FL
11 RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 Brief Women Office Holders (OEOB) B Luncheon w/Women Office Holders (WH) Broadcast to President's Club FR events (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 B Eye Donor month signing. (Capitol) Dinner Given by P. M. Mario Soares, (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 Fundraiser for Africare (DC) Meet w/Members of Yale Political Union, (WH) B Dinner hosted by Irish PM Fitzgerald (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 Reagan Bush Campaign Visits PA, Interviews, and R/B Rally (Jackson, MS) PA, Interviews, R/B Rally, & Recept. (Ashville, NC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 St. Patrick's Day Bkft. w/Dean Burch, (Res.) Address YRNF Leadership Conf. Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
18 RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 Reception for Cuban Americans (NEOB) RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 Present trophy to Nat'l. Truck Driver of the Year, (OEOB) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 Speak at National Health Fair Program, (Capitol) Photo w/Robert James, (OEOB) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 B Dinner for Pres. Reagan & Mitterrand (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 Luncheon for President Mitterrand of France (Res.) Dinner Hosted by Pres. Mitterrand, (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 B 1984 Gridiron Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
25 RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 Presidential Medal of Freedom Luncheon, (WH) B Reception for GOP Sen. Inner Circle (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 Tea with Archbishop Iakovos (Res) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 Coffee w/NFRW, Leadership, (DC) Dropby Amer. Dental Assoc. Leadership Conference (OEOB) Recept. for Gerald R. Ford Foundation (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 Dropby mtg. Amer. Security Council (OEOB) RON	30 Attend funeral for President of Guinea (Conakray, Guinea) RON WASHINGTON, DC	31 RON WASHINGTON, DC

The Vice President's Schedule

APRIL 1984

Issue: 4/27/84

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
1 April Fools Day RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 Nat Private Sector Initiative Award Luncheon (DC) Dinner in honor of Barber Conable (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 Address Convention of School Board Members (Houston TX) Media Interviews & PA (Houston, TX) Attend Houston Astros Baseball Game, (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	4 Reagan Bush Campaign visit R/B Rally (Shreveport, LA) Tour Western Electric Plant (Shreveport, LA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 Speak at Spring Evans-Novak Forum, (DC) Interview on EURONET (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 Address Travel Sellaibration USA '84, (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 RON WASHINGTON, DC
8 B Reception for Chowder and Marching Club (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 Address AIPAC (DC) Dropby briefing for Fin. Women's Assoc. of NY (OEOB) B Recept for Sen. Boschwitz's, Washington Club, (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 Dropby Iowa Bankers Assoc (DC) B Dinner for Pres. Blanco of the Dominican Republic, (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 B Lunch for Pres. of Dom. Rep (Blair House) Reagan Bush Campaign visits Milwaukee, WI Tour Bradley Plant R/B Rally R/B Leadership Reception RON MILWAUKEE WI	12 P/A & Media Interviews (Milwaukee, WI) Columbus, OH Visit Firefighting Acad R/B Reception & Rally Lunch at Fire Station Cleveland, OH R/B Reception & Rally GOP Wards Dinner RON CLEVELAND, OH	13 R/B Campaign visits P/A & Media Interviews (Cleveland, OH) Lancaster, PA Tour Central Market R/B Reception & Rally P/A & Media Intv Add Baptist Conv. (DC) B Dinner for Prime Minister Prem (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 RON WASHINGTON, DC
15 Palm Sunday RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 Meet w/Tennessee Senior Citizens (DC) B Address DAR Congress, (DC) ← RON	17 OVERSEAS → RON GENEVA SWITZ.	18 RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 Appear on "Good Morning America", (DC) Address Overseas Writers, (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 Good Friday Address TX Society of Assoc. Exec via teleconference, (DC) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	21 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
22 Easter RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 Dropby H&C Communications Recept. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 B Post Book Reception Supper (Res) RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 B Address, Tour, PA and Roundtable at U of MO, (Columbia, MO) B R/B Campaign Cook Out (Columbia, MO) B AARP Convention and PA (St. Louis, MO) B Recept and dinner for MO GOP (St. Louis, MO) RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 Reception in honor of Justice Stewart (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 Meet w/Fulbright Alumni (OEOB) Recept. for R/B Field Staff (Residence) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 B Dedication of the USS Iowa, (Pascagoula, MS) RON WASHINGTON, DC
29 RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 Address C. of C of the U.S., (DC) Photo w/Poster Child for Nat'l Hearing and Speech Month, (DC) Attend Holocaust Observance (Capitol) Speak via Satellite to President's Club FR, (OEOB) RON WASHINGTON, DC					B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press

The Vice President's Schedule

MAY 1981

Issue: 5/18/81

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
		1 Law Day Dedicate GFWC History and Resource Center (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 Dedication of Guyer Library (Findlay, OH) Press Availability, Student Address, Recept. and Dinner for the J. Ashbrook Center (Ashland, OH) RON LITTLE ROCK, AR	4 P/A and Bkft. for Ed Bethune (Little Rock, AR) Dedication of Veterans Hosp. (Little Rock, AR) B Leon Jaworski Memorial Lecture and Dinner (Houston, TX) Dropby "Living Well" Recept (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	5 Cinco De Mayo B P/A and Commencement at Tex. A&M University (College Station, TX) B Vote in Texas Primary (Houston, TX) B Attend Cinco De Mayo Event (Houston, TX) RON WASHINGTON, DC
6 Dinner for Dillon Ripley (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 RON	8 RON TOKYO	9 OVERSEAS	10 TRAVEL	11 RON JAKARTA	12 RON NEW DELHI
13 RON NEW DELHI	14 RON NEW DELHI	15 OVERSEAS	16 TRAVEL	17 RON LAHORE	18 RON MUSCAT	19 RON MUSCAT
20 OVERSEAS TRAVEL	21 Armed Forces Day B Picnic for World Wildlife Fund, (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 Meet with business group on jobs (OEOB) RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 P/A and Commencement at the United States Military Academy (West Point, NY) Press Availability (Windsor Locks, CT) Annual Bush Awards Dinner of the Conn. GOP (Hartford, CT) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 Dropby editors of major women's magazines briefing (OEOB) Banquet for Paul Anderson Youth Home (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 Senate Recesses RON KENNEBUNKPORT	26 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
27 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	28 Memorial Day Observed RON WASHINGTON	29 B Lunch with "Johnny Bush Orch." (Res.) B FR Dinner for Dade County GOP (Miami, FL) RON MIAMI, FL	30 Memorial Day Senate Reconvenes B NNBIS Event and P/A (Opa Locka, FL) B Address Delta Council (Cleveland, MS) and Press Availability (Cleveland, MS) B FR Recept. and Dinner f/Cong. Webb Franklin, (Greenville, MS) RON MIDLAND, TX	31 B R/B Recept., Rally, PA, & Media Interviews (Midland, TX) Press Availability (Beeville, TX) Texas GOP FR Recept. (Beeville, TX) Men's Old Fashioned Barbecue (Beeville, TX) RON WASHINGTON, DC	B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press	

The Vice President's Schedule

JUNE 1984

Issue: 6/29/84

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press					1 B FR for Black Republican Council (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 RON WASHINGTON, DC
3 Reagan Bush Picnic, Media Interviews, and P/A (San Diego, CA) Viva Reagan Bush Rally, (Los Angeles, CA) RON LONG BEACH, CA	4 NNBIS Tour, Briefing & P/A (Long Beach, CA) P/A, Plant Tour & Rally (Fresno, CA) R/B Rally, Media Intv. (San Jose, CA) Plant Tour & P/A (Santa Clara, CA) R/B Rally (Sacramento, CA) RON SACRAMENTO, CA	5 Reagan Bush Bkft., P/A & Media Interviews (Sacramento, CA) B Reception for Pennsylvania GOP (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 D - Day Dropby the Recreation Industry Forum, (DC) Dinner hosted by the French Ambassador (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 Host Breakfast for group of Senators (DC) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	8 Barbara Bush's B-day RON KENNEBUNKPORT	9 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
10 RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 Meet w/Exec. Bd of the US Hispanic Chamber of Commerce (OEOB) Address Business Roundtable, (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 George Bush's B-day Meet w. vols. in Senior Companion Program (WH) Meet w. Charles Bartlett financial group (OEOB) RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 Dropby Mtg. of National Republican Jewish Coalition (OEOB) RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 Flag Day RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 Des Moines, IA B P/A Media Interviews B Reception for Iowa Bus. & Ind. Assoc. B Annual Abe Lincoln Dinner for Iowa GOP RON DES MOINES, IA	16 B P/A, Media Interviews, & Address to TX. State GOP Convention (Fort Worth, TX) B Luncheon w/ TX Victory '84 Committee (Forth Worth, TX) B 1984 Washington Charity Dinner, (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
17 RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 B Reception for Friends of Sen. Domeneci (Res.) B Dinner for the President of Sri Lanka (WH) (BLACK TIE) RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 B Dedication of Wolf Trap Farm Park (Vienna, VA) (BLACK TIE) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 Summer Begins Congressional Seafood Festival (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 Reagan Bush Campaign Rally (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	23 Reagan Bush Campaign Rally (Houston, TX) P/A, Media Interviews, & R/B Campaign Rally (Greenville, SC) P/A & Media Interviews (Williamsburg, VA) B Warner for Senate FR Dinner (Williamsburg, VA) RON WASHINGTON, DC
24 RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 B Recept. for Major Donors from Ohio and Michigan (Res) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 B Address Securities and Exchange Commission Conference Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 Senate Recesses Briefing with Women Officeholders (OEOB) B Luncheon with Women Officeholders (WH) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	30 RON KENNEBUNKPORT

Issue: 7/27/84

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
1	2	3	4 Independence Day R/B Campaign Visits P/A & Annual 4th of July Parade (Blue Island, IL) Annual 4th of July Program and P/A (Rockford, IL) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	5 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	6 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	7 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
8 RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 Briefing for Editors and Broadcasters (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 Dropby Press Briefing for Criminal Justice publications (EOB) RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 Breakfast for First Tier Board Mtg. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 B P/A and Media Interviews (Denver, CO) B R/B Campaign Recept. (Denver, CO) RON DENVER, CO	14 B Address Colorado GOP State Convention (Denver, CO) B P/A, Media Interviews, and Address New Mexico GOP State Convention (Albuquerque, NM) RON WASHINGTON, DC
15 RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 Democratic National Convention, (San Francisco, CA) ←	17 RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 → B Attend performance of "Jerry's Girls" RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 B Attend National POW/MIA Recognition Day Ceremony (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 RON WASHINGTON, DC
22 RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 Senate Reconvenes RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 R/B Campaign Visits R/B Rally (Tyler, TX) R/B Rally (Wichita Falls, TX) R/B Rally (Abilene, TX) R/B Rally (Waco, TX) RON WACO, TX	25 R/B Rally with the President (Austin, TX) National Council of La Raza Banquet (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 Interview for Pub. Aff. Satellite System (DC) B Florida Victory Committee Recept. (Res.) B Dinner with George Will (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	28 1984 Summer Olympics, (LA) ↔ RON KENNEBUNKPORT
29 B FR Reception for Mass. GOP (Boston MA) ← B Open Olympic Soccer (Boston, MA) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	30 1984 Summer Olympics, (LA) ↔ RON KENNEBUNKPORT	31 ↔ RON KENNEBUNKPORT				B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press

The Vice President's Schedule

AUGUST 1984

Issue: 8/24/84

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press			1	2	3	4
			RON KENNEBUNKPORT	RON KENNEBUNKPORT	RON KENNEBUNKPORT	RON KENNEBUNKPORT
5 R/B visit to Seafair '84 (Seattle, WA) Victory '84 Reception (Seattle, WA) R/B visit to Boone's Ferry Days (Wilsonville, OR) Victory '84 Reception (Portland, OR) RON PORTLAND, OR	6 P/A Media Interviews (Portland, OR) Luncheon w/President (Santa Barbara, CA) P/A, Media Interviews, FR Recept. and Rally for Sen McClure (Boise, ID) RON BOISE, ID	7 Salmon River Trip (Idaho) RON DENVER, CO	8 Denver, CO FR Bkft. for CO GOP Address Knights of Columbus Nat'l. Conv. FR Lunch. for CO GOP Address American GI Forum Nat'l. Conv. P/A, Media Interv., Recept & Rally for R/B '84 (Kansas City, MO) RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 † (Washington, DC) RON	10 Senate Recesses RON QUITO, ECUADOR	11 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
12 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	13 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	14 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	15 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	16 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	17 B FR Reception for Cong. McKernan (Kennebunk, ME) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	18 B Bass Anglers' Tournament (Pine Bluff, AR) RON HOUSTON, TX
19 Appear on "Face the Nation" (Houston, TX) RON DALLAS, TX	20 RON DALLAS, TX	21 Republican National Convention, (Dallas, TX) RON DALLAS, TX	22 RON DALLAS, TX	23 RON DALLAS, TX	24 B FR Recept. and Dinner for Gov. Sununu (Durham, NH) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	25 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
26 Address the Disabled American Veterans Annual Conference (DC) Reception for Women's Equality Day (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 P/A and Roll-out of the X-29 (Calverton, NY) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 RON WASHINGTON, DC	31 RON WASHINGTON, DC	

Issue: 9/28/84

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press						1
						RON WASHINGTON, DC
2 B 40th Anniv. Event (Norfolk, VA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 Labor Day B Reagan/Bush Campaign Events Labor Day Parade (Chicago, Illinois) B Visit World Fair, GOP Reception (New Orleans, LA) RON NEW ORLEANS, LA	4 B R/B Campaign Events VIP Coffee, NNBIS Tour, (New Orleans, LA) B Texas A&M Political Forum, P/A and Media Inters. (College Station, TX) B Visit Johnson Space Center, P/A and Media Inters. (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	5 Senate Reconvenes B Reagan/Bush Campaign Events Add. at Lone Oak H.S. P/A and Media Int. (Paducah, KY) B Gdbkg. at Transylvania Univ., P/A, Media, Int., Major Donors Recept., and Victory '84 Recept. (Lexington, KY) RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 Address MI St. GOP Convention, Victory '84 Recept. (Detroit, MI) RON WASHINGTON, DC
9 RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 B Reagan/Bush Campaign Events P/A, Media Int., and Victory '84 Reception (Raleigh, NC) Tour Furniture Factory, R/B Rally (Winston-Salem, NC) RON WINSTON-SALEM	11 B Reagan/Bush Campaign Events Victory '84 Coffee (Winston-Salem, NC) Tour Shipyard, R/B Leadership Recept. (Charleston, SC) Tour NCR Plant, Victory '84 Recept. (Columbia, SC) RON ATLANTA, GA	12 Add. Int'l Assoc. of Fin. Planners, Major Donor Recept. (Atlanta, GA) Add. Agricul. Service, Major Donor Recept. Add. Vols. (Savannah, GA) B Add. RNHA Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 B Bkft. Mtg. w. Cong. Clinger, Frenzel, & Conable (OEGB) Annual Cabinet lunch (DC) Tape Satellite Interviews (DC) B GOP Senatorial Trust Supper (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 B Jewish GOP Coalition Victory '84 Recept. (DC) B Endorsement by Metro Police & P/A, Add. NY Conservative Party Convention, R/B Reception, & NYCP Reception (NY, NY) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 B Seventh Annual Atoka Supper (Middleburg, VA) B National Italian American Foundation Dinner, (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
16 B Appear on "Meet the Press", (DC) B GOP Inner Circle Reception (Res.) B Dinner for Sec. of the Smithsonian (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 B New Citizen's Swearing-In Ceremony, (Miami, FL) Fl. GOP Major Donors Recept. (Ft. Lauderdale, FL) B GOP Congressional Leadership Council Recept. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 B OH GOP Major Donor's Recept., Add. GOP Ohio State Convention (Columbus, OH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 B R/B Events B R/B Rally (Brattleboro, VT) B Attend Student Forum, Victory '84 Reception (Burlington, VT) RON BURLINGTON, VT	21 B R/B Events B Visit Meals for Maine Luncheon, Attend Husson College Businessman's Bkft. Group (Bangor, ME) B Tour S.D. Warren Paper Factory, Victory '84 FR (Portland, ME) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	22 RON WASHINGTON, DC
23 RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 B R/B Campaign Events B Tour Coal Tech. Lab., Tour Coal Mine (Marion, IL.) B VIP Chautauqua Senior Dinner (Lombard, IL) RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 B R/B Campaign Events B Attend Student/Community Forum, & visit Jewish Business Community (Rodgers Park, IL) B FR for Sen. Charles Percy (Chicago, IL) RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 B R/B Campaign Events B R/B Rally (Springfield, IL) B Indiana GOP Recept. & Dinner (Indianapolis, IN) RON INDIANAPOLIS, IN	27 B R/B Campaign Events B R/B Rally (Saginaw, Michigan) B Tour G.E. Plant (Erie, Pennsylvania) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 RON WASHINGTON, DC
30 B Cuyahoga County GOP Picnic, GOP FR (Cleveland, OH)						

EO FILE

The Vice President's Schedule

OCTOBER 1984

Issue: 10/31/84

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
	1 R/B Campaign Event • Univ. of GA 200th Anniv. (Athens, GA) • Recept. for Disability Rights Education and Defense Fund (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 R/B Campaign Events • R/B Rally (Lubbock, TX) • VIP Reception, Texas Victory Gala (Houston, Texas) RON HOUSTON, TX	3 R/B Campaign Events • R/B Rally (Little Rock, AR) • Victory '84 Reception (Tulsa, OK) RON TULSA, OK	4 R/B Campaign Events Keating Reception (Tulsa, OK) Photo Opp. w/Pres. and Cong. Candidates (DC) • Endorsement by Mayor of Memphis, & Victory Ashe FR (Memphis, TN) RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 RON WASHINGTON, DC
7 RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 Columbus Day Observed R/B Campaign Events • March in Columbus Day Parade, Major Donors Reception (New York, New York) RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 • Israeli PM Peres Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 Columbus Day R/B Campaign Events • Vice Presidential Debate Reagan Bush Rally (Philadelphia, PA) RON PHILADELPHIA, PA	12 R/B Campaign Events Reagan Bush Rally (Port Elizabeth, NJ) Address Southeast U.S. Japan Assoc. Conference (Birmingham, AL) RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 RON WASHINGTON, DC
14 R/B Campaign Events • Attend World Series Game (Detroit MI) RON LOS ANGELES, CA	15 R/B Campaign Events • Visit Leisure World Retirement Comm. (Seal Beach, CA) • R/B Rally at UCLA, NNBIS Briefing, Hispanic Mtg., Victory '84 FR Dinner (Los Angeles, CA) RON LOS ANGELES, CA	16 R/B Campaign Events • Political Bkft (Los Angeles, CA) • Tour Johnston Farm, Farmers Luncheon (Edison, CA) • "Ask George Bush" (Sacramento, CA) RON SAN FRANCISCO, CA	17 R/B Campaign Events • Community Leaders Recept., Tour Chinatown Business Area, and Address Commonwealth Club (San Francisco, CA) • "Ask George Bush" (Portland, OR) RON PORTLAND, OR	18 R/B Campaign Events Tour Pendleton Wool Mill (Milwaukee, OR) R/B Rally (Spokane, WA) Victory '84 Reception, & "Ask George Bush" (Seattle, WA) RON SEATTLE, WA	19 R/B Campaign Events Tour of Todd Shipbuilding (Seattle, WA) Student Address, Victory '84 FR (Council Bluffs, IA) R/B Rally, Victory '84 Fund Raiser (Council Bluffs, IA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 RON WASHINGTON, DC
21 • Dropby Debate Watching Party (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 R/B Campaign Events "Ask George Bush" (Cape Girardeau, MO) Attend High School Event (Des Moines, IA) Victory '84 FR (Minneapolis, MN) RON MINNEAPOLIS, MN	23 R/B Campaign Events Farm Event (Minneapolis, MN) Civic Leaders Luncheon (Green Bay WI) R/B Rally (Kalamazoo, MI) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 R/B Campaign Events • "Ask George Bush" (Syracuse, NY) • Testimonial Luncheon for Rep. Gradison (Rochester, NY) • "Ask George Bush" (Cincinnati, OH) RON CINCINNATI, OH	26 R/B Campaign Events • Tour & Dedication of Newport Steel (Cincinnati, OH) • Student Address at Western Kentucky University (Bowling Green, KY) RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 Address National Convention of Zionist Organizations of America (DC) • Annual U.N. Association Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
28	29 R/B Campaign Events • R/B Rally (Birmingham, AL) • R/B Rally (Mobile, AL)	30 R/B Campaign Events • R/B Rally, GOP Reception (Natchez, MS) • R/B Rally (Danville, IL) • R/B Campaign Recept (Rock Island, IL)	31 Halloween • Remarks to Corning Glass Workers Employees, R/B Rally (NY) • (Washington, DC) Suffolk County GOP Halloween Reception (Patchogue, NY) (New York City, NY) RON NEW YORK, NY			• Mrs. Bush • Tentative • Event Sheet Pending • Private & No Press

EO-FILE

The Vice President's Schedule

NOVEMBER 1984

Issue: 11/30/84

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press				1 R/B Campaign Events R/B Recept., Presentation of Pres. Citation (NY, NY) R/B Rally (New Rochelle, NY) "Ask George Bush" (Purchase, NY) R/B Rally (Toledo, OH) RON TOLEDO, OH	2 R/B Campaign Events R/B Rally (Willington, DE) FR for Mary Mochary (West Orange, NJ) R/B Rally (Parsipany, NJ) R/B Rally (West Haven CT) RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 R/B Campaign Events R/B Rally (Towson, MD) Plant Dedication (New Castle, PA) RON WASHINGTON, DC
4 R/B Campaign Events Appear on David Brinkley show (DC) B R/B Rally (Chicago, IL) B R/B Rally (El Paso, TX) RON EL PASO, TX	5 R/B Campaign Events B R/B Rally (Denton, TX) B R/B Rally (Amarillo, TX) B R/B Rally (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	6 Election Day RON HOUSTON, TX	7 B Farewell dinner for Amb. Ghorbal of Egypt (Res.) RON CAMP DAVID, MD	8 RON CAMP DAVID, MD	9 RON CAMP DAVID, MD	10 RON CAMP DAVID, MD
11 RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 B Dinner in honor of the Grand Duke and Duchess of Luxembourg (WH) BLACK TIE RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 B Luncheon hosted by the Grand Duke of Luxembourg (DC) B Tea for the Grand Duke of Luxembourg (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 B Attend funeral services for Rev. Martin Luther King, Sr. (Atlanta, GA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 RON WASHINGTON, DC
18 RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 Thanksgiving Day RON KENNEBUNKPORT	23 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	24 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
25 RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 B Dinner for P.M. of Fiji (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 Dinner honoring the Republican Majority in the Senate (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 Working Tea w/Chancellor Kohl of West Germany (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	

The Vice President's Schedule

DECEMBER 1984

Issue: 12/28/84

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
- Mrs. Bush - Tentative - Event Sheet Pending - Private & No Press						1 B Drop-by cocktail party hosted by Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Sidney (Potomac, MD) B Pvt. dinner at home of Secretary and Mrs. Baldrige (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
2 Attend Exec. Session and Reception for the Republican Governors Association (Des Moines IA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 Lunch for PM Salim of Tanzania (OEOB) B Dinner with Col. and Mrs. Frank Borman (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 Mtg. W. Minister Pungan of Romania (WH) Dinner for Pres Lusinchi of Venezuela (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 Meeting with Freshman GOP Congressmen (WH) Alibi Club Annual Dinner (DC) BLACK-TIE RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 B Address National Defense University Symposium Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 B Farewell Tribute to Cong. Jack Edwards (Mobile, AL) RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 RON WASHINGTON, DC
9 RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 Dropby Gannett Publisher's Recept. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 Charles Bartlett recept. for Paine Weber Group (DC) B Christmas Recept. (Res.) Dropby Alfalfa Club annual meeting (DC) Attend Congressional Ball (WH) BLACK-TIE RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 Honor Guard Ceremony for Hijacking victims (DC) B Dinner for Pres. Kountche of Niger (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 Present 1984 National Soil and Water Conservation Awards (OEOB) B Christmas Party for VP Staff (Res.) Christmas Open House for WH Press (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 B Dinner for Sec. and Mrs. Bell (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 B Christmas Brunch (Res.) B Post Wedding Dinner for Boyden Gray (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
16 B Christmas Recept. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 B Christmas Recept. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 B Christmas Party for Observatory Neighbors and Household Staff (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 B Christmas Open House for WH Senior Staff (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 Winter begins RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 B Breakfast with P.M. Thatcher of Great Britain (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
23 B Christmas Brunch (Res.) B Dinner w/Amb. Wachmeister (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 Christmas Eve. RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 Christmas Day RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 B Attend Jack Fitch Christmas Party (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	27 B Appreciation Recpt. for Vols (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	28 Address Break fast Assoc. (Houston, TX) B Dinner with the Robert Murrays (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	29 RON HOUSTON, TX
30 Address Parishoners of St. Martin's Episcopal Church (Houston, TX)	31 New Year's Eve					

The Vice President's Schedule

JANUARY 1985

Issue: 10/11/85

SENSITIVE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
3 - Mrs. Bush 7 - Tentative 8 - Event Sheet Pending 9 - Private & No Press		1 News Years Day RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 Swear in newly elected Sens. (Capitol) RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 Attend Wedding of Nicholas Morley and Adelaide Artime (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
6 RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 Present the Federal Safety and Health Awards (DC) Tape Hugh O'Brien Youth Foundation Award Presentation (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 Recept. for 40th anniv. of Human Events (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 B FR Reception for Sen. Alfonse D'Amato (NY, NY) B Dinner for Mrs. Ed Hilson (NY, NY) RON NEW YORK NY	11 RON HOBE SOUND, FL	12 RON HOBE SOUND, FL
13 RON HOBE SOUND, FL	14 B Address Citizens Against Crime Luncheon (Miami, FL) B Tour NNBIS Center, (Miami, FL) B Salute to Operation "Hat Trick" (Miami, FL) B Roundtable w/Jewish leaders (Miami, FL) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 M. L. King's B-Day Drop by meeting with the Council for a Black Economic Agenda (WH) Int'l. Brotherhood of Teamsters Ex. Bd. Mtg. (DC) Swear in Senator-elect Jay Rockefeller (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 Appear on Today Show (DC) Address RNC Luncheon (DC) B Prelude Pageant (Ellipse) B VP Gala (Convention Center) RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 B Tx. Press Conf. & Recept. (OEOB) B Dropby Youth Leadership Forum (DC) B Lunch f/Bobby Holt (DC) B Lunch at Blair House (DC) B Pres. Gala (Convention Center) BLACK-TIE B TX St. Society Inaugural Party (DC) BLACK-TIE RON WASHINGTON, DC
20 Inauguration Day B Nat'l Prayer Service (Washington Cathedral) B Swearing In; Luncheon (WH) B Youth Pageant (Jefferson Memorial) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 Inauguration Day Appear on Good Morning America (DC) B Attend Church (St. John's) B Swearing In; Luncheon Festivities (Capitol) B Parade (DC) B Attend Inaugural Balls (DC) BLACK-TIE RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 Buffet Supper for Black Supporters (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 Bkft. mtg. for House Weds. Group (OEOB) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 Address Executive Forum (DC) Dinner Party at the Richard Moores (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 Pre-Luncheon Cocktails (Res.) Lunch for Alfalfa/Alibi Weekend (Alibi Club) Alfalfa Club Dinner BLACK-TIE (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
27 Smithsonian Dinner for Robert and Mrs. Adams (Supreme Court) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 Cocktails w/Ferenc Havasi (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 Dinner for newly elected Congressmen (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 Speak at the International Luncheon preceding the Prayer Breakfast (DC) 41st Annual "Salute to Congress" Dinner hosted by the Washington Press Club (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	31 33rd Annual National Prayer Bkfst. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC		

The Vice President's Schedule

FEBRUARY 1985

Issue: 02/22

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press					1 B Cocktails w/Brazilian President-Elect Tancredo Neves (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 RON WASHINGTON, DC
3 RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 42nd Annual Convention of the NRB (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 B Dinner for PM Hawke of Austalia (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 B State of the Union (Capitol) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 Meet with Bd. of Dir. for the Nat'l Grain Trade Council (OEGB) B Boy Scouts of America Diamond Jubilee Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 Senate Recesses B Luncheon for 75 Anniv. of the BSA (WH) Media Interviews (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 RON WASHINGTON, DC
10 B Annual St. John Midshipman Choir Service (DC) B "Take Me Along" Performance (Kennedy Center) RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 B Dinner for King Fahd of Saudi Arabia (WH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 Lincoln's B'Day B Paula Rendon's Naturalization Hearing (DC) B New Pioneers Luncheon (WH) B Address Chamber of Commerce of the U.S. Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 Lunch for Jewish Republican Leaders (WH) B Dinner hosted by King Fahd of Saudi Arabia (DC) BLACK TIE RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 Valentine's Day Informal Dinner for King Fahd of Saudi Arabia (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 Dropby Briefing for Women in Housing and Finance (OEGB) B Dinner hosted by Amb. O'Kawara of Japan (DC) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	16 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
17 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	18 Washington's B'day (Observed) RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 Senate Reconvenes Photo for Big Brother/Big Sisters (OEGB) RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 B PM Thatcher's Address to Congress (Capitol) B Dinner for PM Thatcher (DC) BLACK TIE RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 Washington's B'Day RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 Host Informal Luncheon for Govs. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
24 B Governors Dinner (WH) BLACK TIE RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 Address Nat'l Press Club(DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 Briefing for Nat'l Assoc. of Bus. Eco. (OEGB) Mtg. w/Sen Abnor & S. Dakota officials (Capitol) RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 B Luncheon for Austin Council on Foreign Affairs (Austin, TX) B Address Joint Session of TX Legis. & P/A (Austin, TX) B Midland County Centennial Reception Rally and Dinner (Midland, TX) RON MIDLAND, TX	28 B P/A (Midland, TX) B FR Dinner for TX Victory Comm (Dallas, TX) RON DALLAS, TX		

The Vice President's Schedule

MARCH 1985

Issue: 03/29/85

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative * - Event Sheet Pending † - Private & No Press					1 Breakfast for Dallas Central Business District Assoc. (Dallas, TX) B Groundbreaking for Houston Convention Center (Houston, TX) B Youth Banquet, Recept., & Rodeo f/Houston Livestock Show (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	2 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
← OVERSEAS →						
RON	RON KHARTOUM	RON KHARTOUM	RON KHARTOUM	RON NIAMEY	RON NIAMEY	RON BAMAKO
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
← OVERSEAS →						
RON GENEVA	RON GENEVA	RON MOSCOW	RON MOSCOW	RON BRASILIA	RON BRASILIA	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
17 St. Patrick's Day RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	18 Address Council on Foreign Affairs Luncheon (Baltimore) B Dropby reception honoring Ed Rollins (DC) B Host Inner Circle Gala Dinner-Dance (DC) BLACK TIE RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	19 Bkft. w/1st Vice President of Sudan (Res.) B Dinner for Pres. Alfonsin of Argentina (WH) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	20 B Recept. and Dinner for Rep. St. Comm. of Pa. (Philadelphia, PA) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	21 B FR Recept. and Dinner for Florida GOP (Orlando, FL) RON ORLANDO, FL	22 B FR Recept. and Dinner f/Congressional Boosters Club (Palm Beach FL) BLACK TIE RON PALM BEACH, FL	23 B Annual Gridiron Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
24 B Informal Lunch (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	25 Attend Godfrey Sperling Bkft (WH) Dedication of Martin Luther King, Room at H.U.D. (DC) B Attend Wash. Ballet (Kennedy Ctr.) BLACK-TIE RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	26 Victory '84 Reception (WH) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	27 Dropby Natl. Conf. of the B'nai Brith-Anti Defamation League (OEOB) Dinner honoring Marvin Stone (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	28 House Prayer Breakfast (DC) Attend Luncheon for Jamaican P.M. Seaga (DC) B Recept. and Dinner for Voinovich for Mayor Comm. (Cleveland, OH) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	29 Reception for Adm. Murphy (WH) RON KENNERBUNKPORT	30 RON KENNERBUNKPORT
31						
RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON KENNERBUNKPORT	RON KENNERBUNKPORT

The Vice President's Schedule

APRIL 1985

Issue: 04/26/85

Sensitive

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative	1 8:00 Present Trucking Assoc. Annual Award (OEOB) B 6:20 Dropby GOP Inner Circle Recept. (DC) B 7:00 Dinner hosted by PRC Amb. Wenjin (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C	2 4:50 Reception for Presidential Trust (WH) 6:45 Reception for PM Ozal of Turkey (DC) B Republican Golden Eagle Ball (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C	3 5:00 Cocktails for Pres. Betancur of Columbia (Res.) 6:10 Dropby Recept. at Burning Tree (DC) 8:00 Dinner hosted by Pres. Betancur (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C	4 9:45 Mtg. w/Amb. Mansfield 10:00 evening of Famine Doc (OEOB) 11:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Betancur 12:15 Lunch w/Pres. Betancur 1:45 Mtg. w/K. Brown & B. Byer 3:45 Mtg. w/Frg Minister Bargemann 5:15 Mtg. w/Pres. Nimeri (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C	5 Senate Recesses 11:15 Photo w/Q. McDonald 11:30 Mtg. w/P. M. Swann of Bermuda 12:00 Lunch w/N. Brady 2:00 Mtg. w/Adm. Gracey 2:30 Photo w/S. Rhodes B 7:00 Pvt. Dinner (Alibi Club) RON WASHINGTON, D.C	6 B 7:50 Attend performance of "My One and Only" (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C
7 Easter RON WASHINGTON, D.C	8 8:45 Mtg. W/T. Brophy B 11:00 Attend Easter Egg Roll (WH) 2:00 Cabinet Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, D.C	9 7:45 Bkft. w/Bill Brock 9:10 Address Ex-Im Bank Conf. (DC) B 11:30 Mtg. w/Pres. of Ecuador & Throw out First Ball of Mets Season (New York NY) RON WASHINGTON, D.C	10 1000 Mtg. w/Thomas Vail 4:00 Interview w/Ira Allen of UPI RON WASHINGTON, D.C	11 Hold Lunch and Afternoon B 5:30 Recept. for Bd. of Nat'l Park Foundation (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C	12 10:00 Mtg with E. Derwinski 10:15 Mtg. w/M. Friedersdorf 11:00 Mtg. w/C. Yeutter 11:45 Intv. w/LA Times B 6:15 Recept. for Amherst Trustee and Folger Comm. (Res.) BLACK TIE RON WASHINGTON, D.C	13 B 6:45 Pvt. Dinner RON WASHINGTON, D.C
14 RON WASHINGTON, D.C	15 Senate Reconvenes 12:00 Issues Brf. Lunch w/Pres. 2:00 Cab. Aff Brf.. 3:00 Dropby Ind. Liv. Mvt. Mtg. 3:30 Dropby NRF Rec. 4:00 Mtg. w/Amer. Petrol. Inst. Mbr. 4:45 Law Day Sign Cere. 5:30 Recept. w/Pres. Diouf (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C	16 7:45 Pvt. Bkft. 9:30 GOP Cong. Ldrssp. mtg. 10:45 Mgt. w/Dr. Song 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 2:00 Cabinet mtg. T 3:45 Meet. w/O. Foot 4:15 Cong. Gold Med. Cere. RON WASHINGTON, D.C	17 9:30 Brfg. w/ Pres. 10:00 Arr. Cere. f/Pres. Bendjedid of Algeria B 7:10 State Dinner WH BLACK TIE RON WASHINGTON, D.C	18 10:30 Dropby policy forum on Africa (OEOB) T 10:45 Photo w/Ken Follett 11:00 Cabinet Mtg. 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 4:00 Mtg. w/E. Ulmer 4:30 Mtg. w/E. Lujan B 7:30 Dinner hosted by Algerian Pres. RON WASHINGTON, D.C	19 8:45 Mgt. Dr. & Mrs. P. Banzhaf B 12:30 Luncheon w/Pres. Bendjedi of Algeria (Res.) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	20 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
21 RON WASHINGTON, D.C	22 Senate Budget Debate 11:00 Pres. Eco. Policy Adv. Bd. 11:55 Pres. Vol. Action Awards Lunch 1:30 Mtg. W. G. Zacks Hold Afternoon B 5:00 Dropby Recept. f/Rep. Cong. Ldr. Coun. RON WASHINGTON, D.C	23 Senate Debate on Contra Aid 8:30 Bkft. w/House Approp. Comm. 11:00 Peace Corps Africa Sendoff 11:30 On Hill 12:00 Senate Pol. Lunch 1:30 Mtg. with Sunshine Kids 1:45 Afternoon on Capitol Hill Hold Evening RON WASHINGTON, D.C	24 T 8:30 Bkft w/Cong. Delegation T 11:00 Cabinet Affairs Brfg. T 1:15 Mtg. w/Central America Pres. 2:00 Mtg. w/E. Jacobs 3:00 Mtg. W. G. Lowrie RON WASHINGTON, D.C	25 T 8:30 Bkft. w/House Armed Serv. Comm. 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. re: Eco. Summit Brfg. T 2:00 Intv. Brfg. w/Pres. B 7:20 Dinner in honor of Pres. Chun of Korea (DC) RON WASHINGTON, D.C	26 11:00 Chun Brief. 11:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Chun RON WASHINGTON, D.C	27 RON WASHINGTON, D.C
28 RON WASHINGTON, D.C	29 T Final Vote On Budget - Senate 8:15 Mtg. w/B. Keating 10:45 Sign. Cere. f/Child Safety Wk 11:05 Add US C of C 12:00 Eco. Summit Brfg. Lunch 2:00 Intv. Brfg 2:30 Intv. w/CNN 4:50 Dropby Paine Webber Briefing Hold Evening RON WASHINGTON, D.C	30 T Final Vote On Budget - Senate House Vote On Contra Aid 7:45 Bkft. w/Cong. Martin 8:45 Photo w/Bob Blake 10:15 Mtg. w/Turkish Def. Min. 10:45 Sheridan Radio Intv. 11:30 Dropby Business-men Meeting 12:00 Sen. Pol. Lunch Hold Aft. on Hill 5:30 Ckcls. w/M/M R. Blake RON WASHINGTON, D.C				

The Vice President's Schedule

MAY 1985

Issue: 05/31/85

Sensitive

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative			1 8:00 Soc. of Statesman & C&M bkft. (Capitol) 9:15 Video Taping for COIC & ICSC 11:00 Mtg. w/A. Grant 11:30 Mtg. w/Lt. Govs. 11:50 Meet w/Save the Children 12:30 Lunch w/P. Volcker. 2:00 Intv. w/K. Fireman T 3:00 Mtg. w/Govs. Hernandez-Colon & Ferrer RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 8:45 Meet w/S. Dinitz 9:50 Meet w/R. Carver 10:00 Meet w/T. Matthe 10:15 Meet w/Cong. Broomfield & A. Elliot 12:00 Lunch w/S. Muir & C. Fuller 1:30 News Wire Intv. Pvt. Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 9:30 Photo w/J. Valenti 10:00 USS Finback Plaque Present. T 10:30 Interview 11:00 Child. Cinco de Mayo Party (OE0B) T 3:00 Intro. Sec. Brock to DOL Employ. 4:00 Mtg. w/Soc. of 173rd Airborne 4:15 Mtg. w/Sir R. Cotton 5:30 Foreign Serv. Mem. B 8:00 Mellon Dinner, Nat'l. Gallery WHITE TIE RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 B 9:25 Coffee for IL Forum (Barrington, IL) B 10:45 Commencement at Wheaton College (Wheaton, IL) RON WASHINGTON, DC
5 B 1:30 Commencement at Hampden-Sydney College (Hampden-Sydney, VA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 8:30 FR f/GOP Maj. '85 (Princeton, NJ) 10:40 Hi-Tech Tour & Bfg., & Lunch (Princeton, NJ) 5:00 Mtg. w/McGraw-Hill Editors (NY, NY) 6:15 Bedford Stuyvesant Dinner (New York, NY) BLACK TIE RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 10:00 Tour GM Plant (Warren, MI) B 12:15 FR for MI GOP (Detroit, MI) 2:00 Mtg. w/B. Lucas B 5:30 FR for Sen. Andrews (Fargo, ND) RON FARGO, ND	8 B 10:05 Hi-Tech Tour & brfg. (Austin, TX) B 11:50 FR f/Texas GOP (Austin, TX) B 12:35 Hi-Tech luncheon (Austin, TX) 6:45 FR for Arizona GOP (Phoenix, AZ) RON PHOENIX, AZ	9 B 9:00 Depart for D.C. RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 RON WASHINGTON, DC
12 RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 7:45 Bkft. w/J. Hewgley 8:15 Mtg. w/M. Rashish 9:00 Mtg. w/F. Fahrenkopf 10:30 Mtg. w/Amb. F. Wisner 10:45 Mtg. w/J. Leach 1:00 Mtg. w/NNBIS Coord. Fort Wayne, Indiana B 4:20 Press Avail. B 5:00 Major Donor Recept. B 6:00 VIP Recept. B 6:45 Barbecue for Sen. Dan Quayle (Ft. Wayne, IN) RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 8:00 Photo w/D. Riggs 8:15 Meeting w/H. Dean 9:30 Bipart. Cong.Ldr. Mtg. 12:00 Issues Bfg. Lunch (WH) 2:00 Cabinet mtg. 4:30 Mtg. w/W. Althaus 4:45 Mtg. w/L. Chavez RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 7:45 Bkft. w/B. Hughes 8:15 Mtg. w/F. Gun 12:00 Lunch w/R. Goodman 1:15 Mtg. w/B. Dickinson 2:45 Intv. Brfg. 3:00 Intv. w/Modern Maturity 3:45 Mtg. w/F. Forsberg 4:00 Mtg. w/G. Zacks 4:15 Mtg. w/D. Hannah RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 8:00 Mtg. w/C. Pruet T 11:00 Accept Award from RV Industry Assoc. 11:30 Meeting w/Pres. Duarte of El Salvador (WH) T 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 2:00 Cabinet Time 5:00 Pre-Dinner Recept. 7:00 Dropby Recept. (DC) 7:40 GOP Annual House Senate President's Dinner (DC) BLACK TIE RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 7:45 Mtg. w/A. Fay 8:00 Mtg. w/R. Arnett 8:25 Photo w/G. Tietge & H. Keating 10:00 Address Assoc. of Amer. For. Serv. Ofc. 1:30 Photo w/A. Zmed 1:45 Meet w/D. Reed. (OE0B) 2:00 Farewell Recept. f/M. Deaver (WH) Providence, RI 5:25 P/A 5:50 FR for Sen. Chafee RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 B 10:00 Commencement & lunch at the U. of Miss. (Oxford, MS) B 3:05 Recept. at E. Tenn. State Univ. (Johnson City, TN) B 6:30 Grand Ole Opry (Nashville, TN) RON NASHVILLE, TN
19 B 9:30 Brunch w/Gov. Alexander (Nashville, TN) B 3:00 Dedication of Hammerschmidt Plaza at North Central Arkansas Comm. College (Harrison, AR) B 6:15 Recept. and Dinner f/Cong. Henson Moore (Baton Rouge, LA) RON BATON ROUGE, LA	20 11:20 Receptions and Rally for Edd Hargett for Congress (Marshall, TX) 6:00 Host Recept. for Washington State GOP (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 8:00 Mtg. w/Mayor Corradar 8:15 Mtg. w/M. Feldstein 9:30 Cong.Ldr. Mtg. 11:00 Suazo Briefing 11:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Suazo of Honduras 12:15 Lunch w/Suazo 2:00 Cabinet Time 4:45 Mtg. w/ Cong. Hyde & M. Wilson 6:00 Host Nat'l. Petroleum Council Recept. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 7:30 Bkft. w/Pres. Suazo of Honduras 3:15 Mtg. w/G. Romney 3:30 Mtg. w/Dr. Payton of Tuskegee Inst. 4:00 Mtg. w/J. Batten & A. Chapman 4:30 Mtg. w/G. Alderson RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 12:15 NAM Luncheon (DC) 2:00 Cabinet Time 3:30 Mtg. w/Japanese Amb. Matsunaga 4:00 Meet w/A. Greenspan (OE0B) 4:30 Mtg. w/B. Cameron (OE0B) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 Senate Recesses 12:00 Depart for Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT	25 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
26 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	27 Memorial Day Observed B 10:15 Address Memorial Day Celebration (Kennebunkport ME) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 8:00 Medal Pres. to D. Menarchik T 12:00 Lunch w/Sec. Lehman 2:00 Cabinet Time 3:00 Mtg. w/Cardinal Sin 3:30 Presentation from U. K. Gov't. 4:15 Mtg. w/King Hussein (DC) B 7:00 Pvt. Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 House Reconvenes 11:15 Rotary Int'l. (Kansas City, MO) 12:10 FR for Mayor (Kansas City, MO) B 5:30 Host Recept. for Bob Hope (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 Memorial Day 10:00 Add.DEA Mem. Service 11:00 Mtg. w/Leon Sullivan 11:15 SDI Briefing 12:30 Add. Lunch Mtg. of the Nat'l Council for U.S.-China Trade (DC) 2:30 Mtg. w/D. Ripley 3:00 Mtg. w/P.M. Planinc 7:30 Dinner f/PM Planinc RON WASHINGTON, DC	31 7:30 Bkft. w/H. Hoffman 8:00 Mtg. w/Richard Allen 9:40 Mtg. w/PM Planinc w/Pres. 10:15 Mtg. w/H. Baker 10:30 Dropby meeting for French Financiers 10:45 Mtg. w. Amb. Xu of the PRC 11:00 Intv. w/USA Today 1:00 SDI Briefing 1:45 Mtg. w/H. Fowler 7:00 Pvt. Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	

The Vice President's Schedule

JUNE 1985

Issue: 06/28/85

Sensitive

SUN	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative						1 B 1:10 Lunch w/L. Farish B 2:30 Commencement at Dobbs School (Dobbs Ferry, NY) B 4:45 FR for Cong. DioGuardi (New York) RON WASHINGTON, DC
2 RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 Senate Reconvenes 7:45 Mtg. w/Israeli Def. Min. Y. Rabin 11:45 Photo w/Pres., Sen Garn and Shuttle Crew 1:30 Intv w/New York Post RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 7:30 Bkft. w/R. Perl 8:15 Prom. Cere. f/A. Schneider T 9:30 GOP Ldr. Mtg. 10:00 Dropby Bfg. for AMI 11:30 Accep 1st Salmon of Year. 12:00 Sen. Pol. Lunch 1:30 Mtg. w. Congs. Drier & Snyder Pittsburgh, PA 4:00 Passport to Pittsburgh Cere & P/A 6:15 FR for Sen. Spector RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 8:15 Mtg. w/E. Elmendorf 8:45 Mtg. w/Omani Amb. Al-Hinal 10:30 Pre. Brfg. 11:15 Dropby brfg. for M.V. Manuf. Assoc. 12:00 Lunch w/D. Herman & C. Fuller B 6:00 Commencement at Bar-Ilan University (New York, NY) B 8:15 FR for RNC Eagles (New York, NY) RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 D-Day Bkft. w/M. Kondrake 10:00 PPO Pol. Liaison Mtg. (OEOB) 10:30 Briefing 12:00 LA Seafood Lunch 6:00 Recept. f/Yale Friends (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 8:00 Mtg. w/J. McMahon 10:00 SDI Bfg. 11:00 NSC 1:30 Intv. w/Knight-Ridder RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 B 12:00 Bogie Busters (Dayton, OH) B 6:30 Dinner & Gala (Dayton, OH) RON DAYTON, OH
9 Dayton, OH B 8:30 Hospitality Suite B 11:00 Bogie Busters RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 10:00 Intv. w/NY Daily News 11:30 Recept for New Republicans 12:00 Issue Lunch 1:30 Intv. w/Ebony Hold Evening RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 T 9:30 Bipart. Ldr. Mtg. 12:00 Sen. Pol. Lunch T 2:00 Cabinet Time 4:00 Intv. w/G. Geyer 4:30 Mtg. w/Rep. Jewish Coalition RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 7:45 Bkft. w/S. Fritz 9:30 Brfg. w/Pres. B 10:00 Arrival Cere. P.M. Gandhi of India (WH) 10:30 Mtg. w/PM Gandhi 1:00 Mtg. w/Sen. Steering Comm 3:00 Trip Bfg. 5:30 Recept. f/ICF B 7:10 State Dinner (WH) BLACK-TIE RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 7:45 Working bkft w/Pres. Traore of Mali (Res.) 12:00 Lunch w/J. Lake 3:30 Intv w/K. Lewis 4:00 Pre-Trip Bfg. B 7:10 Dinner hosted by P.M. Gandhi RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 Flag Day 7:45 Pres. Award to J. Bookhultz 8:00 Mtg. w. W. McCurdy 8:25 Photo w/B. Hess 10:00 Add. Pub/Pvt. Part. 10:15 Mtg. w/E. Teegan 11:00 Intv. w/USN & WR 12:00 Lunch w/P. Nitze 2:00 Mtg. w/ K. Dam 2:30 Mtg. w/S. Black B 4:30 Tea w/Amb. Xu (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 9:00 Depart for Houston Houston, TX B 11:40 Tour NASA B 12:30 Lunch w/ PM Gandhi B 7:15 Dinner Honoring PM Gandhi RON HOUSTON
16 9:15 Depart for Wash., D.C. B 6:30 Pvt. Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 7:45 Dropby Christian Bus. Ldrs. 8:00 Photo w/M&M. B. Tollie 12:00 Issue Lunch 1:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Baldrige 3:30 Trip briefing 4:30 Mtg. w/H. Sonnenfeldt 5:00 Photo w/L. Jaquith RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 T 9:30 Cong. Ldr. Mtg. 11:00 Bfg. f/Visit of Pres. Bourguiba of Tunisia 11:30 Mtg. w/ Bourguiba 12:15 Lunch w/Bourguiba T 2:00 Cabinet Time 3:00 Pres. of Petition on P. R. Statehood 3:30 NAB Bfg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 B 12:00 Lunch given by Bourguiba (DC) 4:30 SDI Brfg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 10:30 Add. Brookings Inst. 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. T 2:00 Cabinet Time 3:00 Dropby Brfg. f/Gk-Americans 4:00 SDI Brfg. 4:30 Present Medal to W. Doran RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 9:00 Mtg. w/B. Teeter 2:00 SDI Brfg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 6:10 P/A, Major Donor's recep. Gen. recept. & FR Dinner f/GOP Midwstn Ldr. Conf. (Grand Rapids, MI) RON WASHINGTON, DC
23 ← RON ROME, ITALY 30 ← RON PARIS, FRANCE	24 ← RON BONN, WEST GERMANY	25 RON THE HAUGE, THE NETHERLANDS	26 RON BRUSSELS, BELGIUM	27 OVERSEAS RON BRUSSELS, BELGIUM	28 Senate Recesses Thru 7/7 RON GENEVA, SWITZERLAND	29 → RON PARIS, FRANCE

The Vice President's Schedule

JULY 1985

Issue: 07/26/85

Sensitive

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative	1 ← OVERSEAS → RON PARIS, FRANCE	2 OVERSEAS RON LONDON, ENGLAND	3 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	4 INDEPENDENCE DAY 1:00 March in 4th of July Parade (Bristol, NH) 2:30 P/A 3:30 Reception for Cong. Gregg and Smith (Lake Winnepesaukee, NH) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	5 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	6 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
7 RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 Senate Reconvenes 8:00 Mtg. w/Helen Cameron 8:15 Mtg. w/B. Carter 8:20 Photo w/R. Campbell 12:00 Issues Lunch RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 7:45 Bkft. w/Cong. N. Gingrich 9:30 GOP Cong. Ldrsp. 11:00 Bfg. f/Reg. Press 12:00 Senate Policy Lunch 1:30 Mtg. w/Senate Delegation T 2:00 Cabinet Time RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 8:00 Mtg. w/Jim Symington 11:30 Photo Session w/Ultra Mag. 12:00 Lunch w/US Del. to UN Women's Conference 3:00 Pres. Awards to N. Schowengerdt & J. Zadareky 3:30 Mtg. w/Dr. Motlana RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 7:45 Bkft. w/Cong. D. Cheney 12:00 Add. Nat'l. Press Club (DC) T 2:00 Cabinet Time 3:00 Mtg. w/L. Rudin 4:00 Mtg. w/Iowa Congressmen RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 7:45 Bkft. w/Cong. C. Mack 10:00 Mtg. w. D. Lewis 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 3:00 Tour Teradyne (Boston, MA) 5:15 Mtg. w/Mass. GOP St. Comm. 5:30 Recept. & Dinner for Mass GOP RON KENNEBUNKPORT	13 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
14 RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 2:30 Mtg. w/R. Hale 4:00 Swear-in T. Golden B 5:00 Concert & Recept. f/Boston Pops RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 9:30 Bi-Part. Cong. Ldrsp. 12:00 Senate Policy Lunch RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 10:00 Mtg. w/D. Burch 11:00 Int. w/America's Black Forum 12:45 Lunch w/Sen. Fin. Dems 3:30 Mtg. w/B. Andrews 4:00 Mtg. w/Y. Khan B 5:30 Recept. f/MS Capital Found. (Res.) B 8:00 Loretta Lynn Concert (Kennedy Ctr.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 7:45 Bkft. w/M. McKevitt 9:30 Mtg. w/M. Deaver 10:00 Mtg. w/T. Pickering 10:30 Mtg. w/B. Gelb 12:00 Lunch w/Egyptian Prime Minister 1:15 Photo w/Teacher to travel on Space Shuttle 2:00 MIA Family Convention (Alex., VA) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	20 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
21 RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 11:00 Swear-in F. Blake as Gen. Cons. for EPA 12:00 Issues Lunch 3:00 Mtg. w/E. Ney 4:00 Tea w/Pres. Li (Res.) 6:00 Recept. for WH Fellows (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 8:00 Mtg. w/Sailors of Year 8:15 PRC Photo 9:30 LI Briefing 10:00 Arrival Cere. & mgt. w/Pres. Li of China T 11:30 Mtg. w/Irish Teachers 2:00 Cabinet Time 3:00 Mtg. w/Chm. Miyazawa 4:00 Attend Swearing-in J. Rogers (State Dept.) B 7:10 State Dinner in Honor of Pres. Li of the P.R.C. (WH) BLACK-TIE RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 7:30 Bkft. w/Cong. T. Lott 8:15 Mtg. w. C. Phillips 9:45 Mtg. w/Lib. Dem. Party of Japan Exec. Council Chrm. 12:00 Lunch w/Sen. Wallop 3:00 Dropby Org. Mtg. of Pan Am Games 3:30 Mtg. w/PRC V-Premier Li Ping 6:00 House Gymnasium Assoc. Supper 7:30 P.R.C. Recip Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 7:45 Bkft. w/Cong. Clinger, Frenzel, Martin 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 3:00 Address Junior Statesmen 4:00 Greet Participants of Friendship Run 7:15 IDU Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 7:45 Photo w/Amb. Rondon 8:00 Bkfst. w/Sen. Chm. 10:00 Mtg. w/P. Hysing-Dahl 11:00 IDU Working Session 12:30 IDU Lunch 3:00 Tea w/PM Thatcher (Res.) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	27 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
28 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	29 11:35 P/A (Utica, NY) Cooperstown, NY 12:40 Tour Hall of Fame 1:15 Hall of Fame Game 5:00 FR f/Cong. Boehlert 6:25 FR dinner for Cong. Boehlert (Utica, NY) RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 7:45 Bkfst. w/Cong. Rogers 8:45 Mtg. w/Gov. Branstead 10:00 Mtg. w/P. Gilbert 12:00 Sen. Pol Lunch T 1:30 Mtg. w/Sen. Mitchell 2:30 Mtg. w/PM Lamrani 3:00 Mtg. w/R. Wirthlin 3:30 Mtg. w/Hans Mark, B. Noel, C. Wagner, P. McIntyre & F. Vandiver 4:30 Recept f/Labor Leaders (Res.) 6:45 Ripon Society Dnr. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	31 New Orleans, LA 10:05 Tour and Brfg. at NNBIS 10:45 Nat'l Grocers Assoc. Conv. 12:00 Tax Forum 3:00 Dedicate Coast Guard Fleet 5:00 FR Recept. f/LA GOP RON WASHINGTON, DC			

The Vice President's Schedule

AUGUST 1985

Issue: 08/29/85

Sensitive

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative				1 7:45 Bkfst. w/K. Lagone 8:15 Photo w/US Baseball Team 8:45 Mtg. w/Sen. Specter 11:00 Cabinet Time 12:00 Lunch w/Pres 3:00 Mtg. w/Sen. Wilson 3:30 Intv. w/J. Watson Group 4:30 Mtg. w/Amb. Dean 5:30 Pvt. Mtg. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	2 Senate Recesses 7:45 Bkfst. w/Sen. Wallop 8:25 Photo w/Interns 8:30 Photo w/Patty Bonney 12:00 Lunch w/Dean Burch 1:15 USSS Grad. Cere. (Treasury) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	3 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
4 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	5 8:15 Photo w/USSS 12:00 Issues bfg. lunch 4:00 Mtg. w/B. Delano 6:00 Reception RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	6 8:00 Meet w/R. Burt 8:20 Meet w/M. Perry 11:00 Cabinet Time 3:00 Meet w/Cong. M. Leland 6:30 Appear on Crossfire 7:30 Dropby FFAF RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7 11:15 FR Recept. & Lunch for W. Durrette (Richmond, VA) 3:00 Mtg. w/L. Hampton 4:00 Intv. w/J. Watson Group 5:30 Recept. f/FL GOP (Res) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	8 7:00 Medical appt. 11:00 Cabinet Time 12:00 Lunch w/Pres 3:00 Mtg. w/H. Cameron & R. Kaufman 3:30 Mtg. w/Le Gree Daniels 4:00 Mtg. w/E. Bernaldez & O. Moran HOLD EVENING RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	9 8:20 Photo w/C. Villalpando 8:28 Photo w/C. Herrmann 11:00 Mtg. w/Joint Chiefs of Staff and the President 1:00 Mtg. w/E. Ney, S. Gianinno, Adm. Hollaway 2:30 Mtg. w/FL Hispanics 7:30 FR for Cong. Boosters Club, (South Hampton, NY) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	10 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
11 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	12 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	13 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	14 Attend Cele. of V-J Day (San Francisco, CA) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	15 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	16 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	17 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
18 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	19 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	20 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	21 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	22 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	23 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	24 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
25 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	26 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	27 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	28 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	29 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	30 2:00 Dedicate Maine Med. Cen. (Portland, Maine) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	31 RON KENNEBUNKPORT

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
1 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	2 4:00 Return to Washington, DC RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 11:00 NSC Time 1:00 Mtg. with A. Courtelis, J. Austin and T. Thomas 1:30 Photo w/M. Armstrong 1:45 Mtg. w/Sec. W. Bennett 2:00 Cabinet Time 4:30 Mtg. w/B. Draper RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 Senate Reconvenes 7:45 Bkfst. w/L. Aspin 8:25 Photo w/Amb. L. Walker & Mrs. Walker 12:00 Lunch w/Amb. Curley 3:30 Mtg. w/P. Teeley & G. Klein 4:00 Mtg. w/L. Hampton & F. Fahrenkopf 4:25 Photo w/M. Hagler & T. Hearn 4:30 Mtg. w/H. Gehring 7:30 Dinner w/Amb. Rosenne of Israel RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 8:15 Photo w/T. Niles 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 2:00 Cabinet Time 3:00 Intv. w/Ultra Magazine 3:30 Mgt. w/R. Kealey, Amb-Designate to Greece 4:00 Intv. w/B. Aylin 4:40 Photo w/Task Force on Terrorism 4:50 Mtg. w/S. Garcia & C. Garcia RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 11:00 NSC Time 12:00 Lunch w/Elect. GOP Women Officials 1:30 Videotaping 4:00 Mtg. w/Amb. B. Harland 4:30 Mtg. w/B. Gorog 4:45 Mtg. w/W. Lord Amb-Designate to the PRC 6:00 Recept. f/U.S. Amateur Tennis Team (D. State) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 8:00 West Side Story Kennedy Center RON WASHINGTON, DC
8 RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 Manhattan, Kansas 10:00 P/A 11:00 Landon Lecture Topeka, KS 1:15 Dropby Landon Res. 3:40 Intv. w/Kansas City Star Reporter Rich Hood 4:00 FFAF Mtgs. 5:45 FR w/KS GOP RON TOPEKA, KS	10 Sacramento, CA 10:00 Econ. Tax Pol. Forum 11:15 FFAF Mtg. 12:15 Lunch w/Gov. Deukmejian 3:25 Tour & Bfg. at Sun Microsystems (Mountain View, CA) Santa Clara, CA 4:50 High Tech Brg. 6:15 AEA Recept. and Dinner RON SANTA CLARA, CA	11 San Francisco, CA 12:00 Address Commonwealth Club 2:00 Intv. w/S.F. Chronicle 2:15 Intv. w/S.F. Examiner 6:00 Visit Chinatown 6:45 FR for Sen. Pete Wilson ON SAN FRANCISCO, CA	12 10:00 Econ. Tax Policy Forum (Los Angeles, CA) Universal City 11:30 FR for CA GOP 12:25 FR Barbeque for CA GOP, Assembly GOP, & Senate GOP Los Angeles, CA 1:35 FFAF Mtgs 7:30 Address CA Pub/Pvt. Partnerships Awards Dinner RON ANGELES, CA	13 House Recesses 9:15 Mtg. w/L.A. Times' Publishers & Report 9:30 Mexican Fair (Los Angeles, CA) 10:00 P/A (Los Angeles, CA) 5:00 P/A (San Antonio, TX) 5:30 FFAF Fundraiser (San Antonio, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	14 5:30 So. Texas Salute to VP & Mrs. Bush (Hebbronville, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX
15 B Return to Wash., D.C. RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 Rosh Hashanah 10:00 Mtg. w/Japanese Delegation 10:30 Mtg. w/US Amb. to African Countries 11:30 Briefing 12:00 Reg. Press Lunch 1:30 Mtg. w/P. Simmons 3:00 Mtg. w/JChrm. Tsukamoto 3:30 Mtg. w/J. McWay 4:00 Roundtable Mtg. on Combatting Terrorism 5:00 Briefing RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 House Reconvenes 7:45 Bkfst. w/B. Thompson Group 10:45 Mtg. w/PRC Economic Policy Planners 11:00 NSC Time 12:00 Senate Policy Lunch 2:00 Mtg. w/Amb. Hartman 3:30 Mtg. w/P. Secchia 4:00 Mtg. w/G. Arbatov 5:00 Farewell to Phillip Hughes 6:00 Recept. for Rep. Cong. Ldrp. Council (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 7:00 Medical Appt. 8:00 Mtg. w/Bud Brown 8:15 Mtg. w/B. Thompson 10:30 Mtg. with T. F. on Terrorism 12:00 Lunch w/natl. Org. on Disability HOLD AFTERNOON 5:00 Nat'l. Federation of Rep. Women Reception (Res.) 6:30 Cong. Barbeque RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 7:45 Bkfst. w/Pres. Machel of Mozambique 10:00 Mtg. w/CEO's of Air Transport Association Farewell Photo w/p. & Vicki Hughes 11:00 Briefing 11:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & Pres. Machel of Mozambique 12:15 Luncheon 2:00 Cabinet Time 6:00 Recept. for NRSC (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 10:00 Photo-Fischer family 10:10 Photo-Breeden family 11:00 NSC Time 1:45 Mtg. w/E. Bethune 2:00 Mtg. w/J. Jacon & D. Glasgow 2:30 Mtg. w/Dr. H. Shinto 3:00 Mtg. w/D. Eller and D. Bates 3:30 Mtg. w/Hostage Families 4:30 Mtg. w/Rev. J. Falwell (Res.) 7:00 FFAF Recept. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 9:00 Nat'l. Finance Comm. Mtg. for FFAF (DC) 4:40 Greet FBI Families (San Juan, PR) 6:00 FFAF Fundraiser (San Juan, PR) 7:40 US Hispanic C of C Conv. (San Juan, PR) RON SAN JUAN, PR
22 B 10:30 NFRW Conv. (Phoenix, AZ) RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. Mubarak 1:30 Briefing with the President 2:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & Pres. Mubarak 4:00 Mtg. w/VP of Botswana 5:30 Recept. f/Taft Inst. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 House Recesses 8:00 Mtg. w/Rev. R. Howes 11:45 Receive 85 Pres. Inaugural Medal (Capitol) 12:00 Mtg. w/Sen. A. D'Amato (Capitol) 12:30 Senate Policy Lunch 4:00 Mtg. w/Pres. Export Council 4:30 Pre-Briefing 5:00 Farewell to R. Breeden RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 Yom Kipper 10:00 Mtg. w/A. Haig 12:00 Lunch w/Amb. Kirkpatrick 3:30 Mtg. w/T. Colavita, L. Atwater & R. Bond 3:45 Mtg. w/Dr. R. Walnerd 4:00 Briefing 5:30 Pvt. Mtg. with Bishop J. Allin (Res.) Dropby J. Mills Retirement Party (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 House Reconvenes 10:00 NSC Briefing 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 2:00 Cabinet Time 3:30 Mtg. w/Veterans' Service Org. 4:00 Mgt. w/Amb. N. Salgo 4:30 Photo w/ Argentine-American Ch. of Comm. 4:45 Reenlist R. Arca in USN 6:00 Recept. for GA GOP Foundation RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 7:45 Bkfst. with R. Strauss 8:15 Mtg. w/F. Gonzalez, P.M. of Spain 9:00 Briefing 10:00 Mtg. with Soviet FM Shevardnadze 12:15 Luncheon HOLD AFTERNOON RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 7:00 90th Club Ruppe Dinner (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
29 RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 9:30 Briefing 10:00 Mtg. w/King Hussein of Jordan 11:00 Farewell Cere. f/Gen. Vessey (Andrews AFB) 12:30 Lunch w/King Hussein (Res.) 2:00 Mtg. w/Amb. N. Salgo 2:15 Mtg. w/ Speechwriters 4:15 Mtg. w/Romanian FM S. Andrei RON WASHINGTON, DC					B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative

The Vice President's Schedule

OCTOBER 1985

Issue: 10/25/85

Sensitive

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative		1 9:30 GOP Ldrsp. Mtg. 11:00 NSC Time 12:15 Video Taping 12:30 Senate Policy Lunch 1:45 Dropby Citizens f/America Briefing 2:00 Cabinet Time 3:00 Mtg. w/M. Feldstein 3:15 Intv. w/S. Waters of M Magazine 4:40 Gannett Intv. Brfg. 4:55 Supr. Court Justices 7:00 Dropby Chinese Natl. Day Recept. (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 7:30 Mtg. w/Gannett Inc. Reporters 10:00 Pre-Briefing 11:00 Mtg. w/J. Giffen 12:00 Lunch w/Cong. R. Michel 2:00 Mtg. w/Algerian F.M. A. Ibrahim 3:00 Drop-by Brfg. for Amer. Bus Conference 3:45 Mtg. w/Amb. V. Walters 4:00 Mtg. w/G. Luce 4:30 Photo OP f/HIMA RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 8:45 Mtg. w/Yemeni F.M. A. Iryani 11:00 Pre-Briefing 4:00 Intv. w/J. Kraft 4:30 Mtg. w/Mbrs. of the Thrift Industry 4:45 Brfg. Women's Forum 5:00 Women's Forum Recept. RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 12:25 Recept. and Luncheon f/Future of w. Comm. Conf. (Columbia, SC) 1:55 FFAF Mtg. 2:35 Visit w/S. Atwater RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 B 6:30 Pvt. Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC
6 B 10:30 Founder's Day Cele. at the Univ. of the South (Sewanee, TN) Chattanooga, TN: 3:50 P/A 5:10 FR Recept. f/TN GOP 5:45 Major Donors Recept. 6:30 FR Dinner f/TN GOP RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 Detroit, MI: B 11:00 PA & Address Detroit Econ. Club Luncheon B 1:35 P/A Ann Arbor, MI: B 3:00 Peace Corps Anniv. Cele. B 4:30 FFAF Mtgs and Recept. RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 7:45 "American Portrait" Taping f/CBS-TV 9:30 Lee Briefing 10:00 Arrival Cere f/PM Lee 10:30 Mtg. w/ Pres. & PM Lee 12:00 Cong. Hammerschmidt 12:30 Sen. Pol. Lun. 2:30 Pre-Briefing 3:00 Mtg. w/ PM Lee of Singapore 3:30 Brfg. f/Press f/China Trip 4:00 Mtg. w/J. Stein 7:10 State Dinner B-TIE RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 10:30 Joint Session of Cong. 12:00 Lunch w/W. Buckley 1:30 Mtg. w/Israeli VP & FM Y. Shamir 2:00 Legis. Photo Op. 2:10 Med. Week Cere. B 7:30 Recept. Dinner hosted by PM Lee (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 Depart for Hawaii B FFAF Event (Honolulu, HI) RON HONOLULU HAWAII	11 House Recesses OVERSEAS RON AIR FORCE II	12 Columbus Day RON SAIPAN
13 RON BEIJING	14 Columbus Day Observed RON BEIJING	15 Senate Reconvenes RON BEIJING	16 House Reconvenes OVERSEAS Chengdu, PRC RON GUILIN, PRC	17 RON QUANGZHOU	18 Shenzhen, PRC RON HONG KONG	19 B FR for Sen. Murkowski (Anchorage, AK) RON AIR FORCE II
20 2:45 Arrive Washington, DC RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 11:00 Mtg. w/E. Mason 12:00 Issues lunch HOLD DAY RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 6:50 CBS Morning News 8:00 Bkfst. w/Pres. Mobutu of Zaire 9:30 GOP Ldrsp. Mtg. 11:00 NSC Time 12:15 MI-OH Major Donors Luncheon HOLD AFTERNOON 3:00 Mtg. w/Vice Chanc. H. Genscher 6:00 Recept. f/SC GOP Major Donors (Res.) 7:15 Sen. B. Goldwater Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 7:15 Medical Appt. 2:00 Mtg. w/V.P. Gizouli of Sudan 2:30 Haircut T Hold f/Mtg. w/ Foreign Leaders 3:20 Farewell Photo w/USSS-VPPD 3:30 "Reporters Roundup" Intv. 4:00 Mtg. w/Henry Dorman 5:30 Recept. for Mass. Gen. Hospital (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 United Nations Day Edison, NJ: 11:30 P/A 11:45 Mtg. w/GOP Leaders 12:00 FR f/NJ GOP New York, NY: 2:30 Visit UNGA 6:50 Bar-Ilan Chair Presentation B 7:30 Empire Club FR, RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 8:00 Mtg. with E. Teegan 3:45 Depart for Augusta, GA T Hold f/Mtg. w/ Foreign Leaders RON AUGUSTA, GA	26 RON AUGUSTA, GA
27 HOLD RON AUGUSTA, GA	28 B 11:50 FR f/GA GOP (Columbus, GA) B 6:30 FR Recept. f/Cong. P. Swindall (Atlanta, GA) B 7:30 Major Donors Recept. f/Cong. P. Swindall (Stone Mountain, GA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 7:45 Bkfst. P.M. Lho- Korea 8:45 Mtg. w/Pres. Bongo 9:45 Mtg. w/E. Spencer 10:15 Mtg. w/M. Sothiros 10:30 Mtg. w/A. Smith 10:35 Mtg. w/B. Timken 11:00 NSC Time 12:00 Mtg. Bishop Crumley 12:30 Senate Policy Lunch 2:00 Cabinet Time 3:20 Mtg. w/H. Walters 3:30 Mtg. w/T. Strook 4:00 FFAF Meeting 6:00 Recept. LA GOP (Res.) B 8:00 Dinner f/Prince Bertil RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 9:45 Photo w/Lt. Col. K. Urbach 9:50 Photo w/Amb. R. Schoumaker 9:55 Photo w/M. Klein 10:00 Mtg. w/G. Zacks 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:25 Photo Op w/Pres. and new Republicans 3:00 Mtg. w/D. Weed 3:15 Mtg. w/C. Channell 4:00 Mtg. Newsday Group 5:30 Recept. f/New York Delegation (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	31 Halloween HOLD AM 2:00 Intl. Terrorism Roundtable Discuss. 3:30 Mtg. w/Amb. Helms 3:50 Mtg. w/Rev. P. Durham 3:35 Mtg. w/Guatemala Amb. to the US Eduardo Palomo 4:00 Medical Appointment RON WASHINGTON, DC		

The Vice President's Schedule

NOVEMBER 1985

Issue: 11/29/85

Sensitive

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative					1 10:00 Ded. New CIA Headquarters (McLean, VA) 11:00 NSC Time 1:30 Mtg. w/Amb. C. Youtter 2:00 Mtg. w/Air Marshl. Shakari 3:00 Mtg. w/Amb. Chris Phillips Houston, TX: B 6:45 FR for Boys Clubs of America RON HOUSTON, TX	2 Houston, TX: B 7:50 End Hunger Run & Walk B 9:40 Host Committee Recep. 10:20 FR Brunch f/Cong. M. Sweeney Bay City, TX: B 12:35 Rally for Cong. Sweeney Wichita Falls, TX: B 5:40 FR f/B. Boulter B 7:15 FR Dinner f/Cong. B. Boulter RON HOUSTON, TX
3	4 Senate Recesses Dallas, TX: B 10:45 Address U.S. League of Saving and Loan Assoc Fort Worth, TX: 12:25 FR f/TX GOP 2:25 P/A Dallas, TX: 3:40 Videotape PSA f/Vietnam Vet. Mem. Fund (Dallas, TX) B 6:45 FR for Cong. S. Bartlett RON HOUSTON, TX	5 B Vote (Houston, TX) Return to Wash. D.C. T 2:00 Cabinet Time 4:00 Mtg. w/C. Scott King 4:30 Mtg. w/H. Kissinger 6:45 Dinner for "Good Guys" (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 Senate Reconvenes 4:00 Mtg. w/Sen. L. Pressler RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 2:30 Mtg. w/Mayor Yoinavich 3:45 Dropby Bfg. f/TF on Combatting Terrorism B 5:15 Recep. f/Council of American Ambassadors (Res.) T 7:00 Dropby '85 Reagan Bush Reunion RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 Senate Recesses Clemson, SC: 9:00 Grdbkg at Strom Thurmond Inst. Charlotte, NC: 12:05 FR Recep. f/Cong. A. McMillan 1:15 Mtg. w/J. Bakker Highpoint, NC: 4:55 Mtg. w/Textile Manufacturers 6:45 FR f/Cong. H. Coble RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 B 8:00 Attend La Cage Aux Folles (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
10 B 10:00 Attend Church Service at National Cathedral (D.C.) B 8:00 Dinner honoring Prince & Princess of Wales RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 Veteran's Day 9:00 Book Presentation by B'nai B'rith (Res.) New Orleans, LA: 12:00 P/A 12:30 Lunch with Realtors 1:30 Address Natl. Assoc. of Realtors RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 Senate Reconvenes 9:30 Bi-Part. Ldrsp. Mtg. 11:00 NSC Time 12:00 Senate Policy Lunch 2:00 Briefing w/Pres. 3:00 Mtg. w/R. Fairbanks 3:40 Pre-Brfg. f/ T.F. on Terrorism 4:00 Mtg. w/ T.F. on Combatting Terrorism 5:00 Burkhardt-Jepsen Swearing-In 7:00 Recep. f/ H. Scott RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 9:30 Mtg. w/Cong. Leaders 11:00 Cabinet Time 12:00 Lunch w/Cong. Leaders 1:00 NSC Meeting 2:00 Intv. w/Wall Street Journal 2:30 Brager Swearing-In 2:50 Mtg. w/Dr. R. Stein & J. Stein 4:00 Photo w/Y. K. Pao RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 10:30 Intv. w/J. Kraft 11:00 NSC Meeting 1:00 Pre-Geneva Mtg. w/Pres. 2:30 Mtg. w/Chrm. W. Brandt 3:00 Farewell Photo w/Interns B 6:30 Recep. f/Maj. '86 (DC) HOLD EVENING RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 11:00 NSC Meeting 4:00 Photo Session w/N.Y. Times Magazine 5:00 Mtg. w/Readers Digest Editors (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 Pres. Reagan Departs Bloomington, MN: 10:50 MN Assoc. of Commerce & Industry Policy Conf. 12:00 FR Recep. & Lunch for Indep. GOP of MN Minn. Assoc. of Commerce & Industry Des Moines, IA: 3:10 P/A 3:30 Mtg. w/Farm Leaders 4:35 FFAF Mtg. B 6:35 Mtg. w/IA GOP State Central. Comm. RON DES MOINES, IOWA
17 Des Moines, IA: B 9:10 Photo Op w/F. Grandy B 9:30 Coffee w/FFAF IA Natl. Steering Comm. Members B 11:30 Drop-by FR Brunch f/Gov. T. Branstad Springfield, MO: B 6:40 FR Recep. & Dinner f/Mo. GOP RON SPRINGFIELD, MO	18 Springfield, MO: B 8:55 Dropby Hickory Hill School St. Louis, MO: B 12:30 FR for MO GOP Lexington, KY: B 4:10 Tour & Ded. of Lucille Parker Markey Cancer Ctr. B 5:05 Photo Op w/J. Hodges B 5:15 FR for Cong. L. Hopkins RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 12:00 Senate Policy Lunch 2:00 Mtg. w/Sen. S. Nunn & Sen. B. Goldwater (Capitol) 4:00 Intv. w/Christian Science Monitor 4:30 Mtg. w/Dr. Z. Brzezinski RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 Miami, FL: 12:15 Carribean Basin Conf. New Orleans, LA: B 6:00 FFAF Recep. RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 President Returns 10:00 Intv. w/NBC-TV B 9:15 Joint Session (Capitol) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 9:45 Mtg. w/T. Dolan 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:00 Cabinet Mtg. 4:15 Brfg. f/T.F.C.T. RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 10:00 Roundtable discussion on Terrorism (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
24 B 11:00 Attend Church Services at Trinity Zion (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 9:30 NSC Brfg. Tampa, FL: B 6:00 FR for Sen. P. Hawkins RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 12:00 Lunch w/Sec. Baldrige B 7:00 FFAF FR Reception (D.C.) B 8:15 FFAF FR Dinner (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 9:30 TFCT Review Group Mtg. RON KENNEBUNKPORT	28 Thanksgiving RON KENNEBUNKPORT	29 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	30 RON KENNEBUNKPORT

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
1 RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 Senate Reconvenes 9:00 Photo w/Dorweiler Family 1:30 Mtg. w/D. Fischer 2:30 Mtg. w/grp. of reps. f/US Corp. Community 3:00 Photo Op. w/M. Gorski 4:00 Pvt. Mtg. (Res.) 6:00 Mtg. w/G. Ford (Res.) B 7:00 Salute to Guy Vander Jagt (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 9:15 Dropby Cong. Purcell Brfg. 10:30 GOP Ldrshp. Mtg. 11:30 NSC Time 12:15 Mtg. w/Gov. J. Thompson 12:45 Sen. Policy Lunch 2:00 Cabinet Time 3:00 Mtg. w/members of CSIS 7:00 FFAF Recept. & Dinner (Asbury Park, NJ) RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 10:30 Mtg. w/Walter Keip Dallas, TX B 5:45 FFAF Recept. B 7:30 FFAF Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 Warren, PA: 11:15 Mtg. w/Bus. Leaders 11:45 FR Recept. & Lunch f/Cong. Clinger 1:35 Visit Warren County Courthouse 1:45 P/A Philadelphia, PA: 6:30 FFAF Recept. RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 9:00 Mtg. w/G. Keller 10:00 Mtg. w/Martin Feldstein 11:00 NSC Time 12:00 Lunch w. Pres. 2:00 Mtg. w/R. Stuart 2:30 Budget Review Mtg. B 7:15 Recept. and Dinner for Aero Club of Wash. (Dulles Airport) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 B 12:10 Army-Navy Game (Philadelphia, PA) RON WASHINGTON, DC
8 RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 11:05 P/A Recept. & Rally f/Cong. J. Bunning (Louisville, KY) 4:00 NNBS Events (Miami, FL) 5:35 Swear in Radio Marti Board (Miami, FL) B 6:30 FFAF Recept. & Dinner (Miami, FL) RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 B 8:30 Bkft. & Address GOP Govs. (Wilmington, DE) 12:45 Senate Policy Lunch 2:00 Cabinet Time 3:15 Mtg. w/V. Martinez 4:30 Mtg. w/G. Zacks B 6:00 Christmas Party (Res.) 7:40 Drop-by Annual Mtg. of Alfalfa Club (D.C.) B 8:15 Congressional Christmas Ball RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 B 6:45 Tribute to B. Loeb (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 12:00 Lunch w/ Pres. 1:00 Intv. w/Kansai Telecasting Corp. 1:30 Photo Op w/H. & L. Beznos T 2:00 Cabinet Time 3:00 Mtg. w/Adm. J. Holloway B 6:00 Christmas Party (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 8:00 Mtg. w/ W. & C. Keating 8:55 Mtg. w/ K. McConnell & F. Zeder 10:00 Mtg. w/W. Rusher 11:00 NSC Time 1:00 Mtg. w/P. Flannigan 4:30 FFAF Mtg. B 7:00 Pvt. Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 B 11:30 Christmas Brunch B 6:55 Dinner w/Pres. & Bd. of Gov. of the RR Lib. Fdtn. RON WASHINGTON, DC
15 New York, NY 3:00 Mtg. w/Cardinal O'Connor B 3:45 Accept Honorary Degree & Add. Hanukkah Convocation of Yeshiva Univ. Purchase, NY B 6:25 FFAF Fundraiser RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 12:00 Issues Lunch 1:15 HMK Christmas Card 3:30 Mtg. w/T. F. on Combatting Terrorism 4:20 Major Donors Recept. f/Pres. Dinner 5:30 Cere. & Recept. f/E. Boland (McLean, VA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 T 9:30 GOP Ldrsp Mtg. T 11:00 NSC Time 11:15 Mtg. w/P. Robinson 12:45 Senate Policy Lunch T 2:00 Cabinet Time 3:00 Taping f/Lone Star Series B 6:00 Christmas Party RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 B 9:45 Visit E. Grand Rapids H.S. (Grand Rapids, MI) B 12:55 Visit Evergreen Commons Sr. Cntr. (Holland, MI) 3:20 View Erosion Site (Grand Haven, MI) 3:55 Mtg. w/Civic Leaders, Muskegon, MI) FFAF Mtg. & Xmas Recept. RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 12:00 Lunch w/ Pres. T 2:00 Cabinet Time 3:30 Pre-Briefing B 6:00 Christmas Party RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 10:45 Mtg. w/Amb. P. Cleveland T 11:00 NSC Time 3:50 Briefing 4:20 Photo f/S. Coffey & Family 4:45 Photo f/D. & M. Hutton 4:50 Photo f/A. Todd & Family B 6:45 Pvt. Dinner (Res.) B 8:30 The Choral Arts Society Perf. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 B 12:00 Christmas Family Brunch B 6:30 Pvt. Dinner hosted by the Chinese Amb. (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
22 RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 8:00 Photo f/J. Hurst 10:00 Taping for Millinium Society 12:00 Issues Lunch 2:00 Mtg. w/L. Chavez 2:15 Mtg. w/J. Schmitz 2:25 Taping f/TX Girls Choir B 5:00 Neighbor/Res. Staff Christmas Party RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 Christmas Day RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 9:00 Depart DC Houston, TX: B 6:00 Fitch Christmas Party RON HOUSTON, TX	27 RON HOUSTON, TX	28 9:45 Depart Houston, TX RON BEEVILLE, TX
29 RON BEEVILLE, TX	30 2:00 Depart Beeville, TX RON NASSAU, BAHAMAS	31 New Years Eve RON NASSAU, BAHAMAS				B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
			1 New Years Day RON NASSAU, BAHAMAS	2 RON NASSAU, BAHAMAS	3 12:00 Depart Nassau, Bahamas RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 10:00 Pvt. Meeting B 6:15 Pvt. Dinner B 8:00 Kennedy Center Performance (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
5	6 10:00 Photo f/Hola Magazine 11:00 Mtg. w/E. Benson 12:00 Issues Lunch B 6:45 NBC Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 11:00 NSC Time RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 T 11:00 Cabinet Time 4:45 Swear-in PFIAB Board 5:15 PFIAB Recept. RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 12:00 Lunch w/ Pres. T 2:00 Cabinet Time 4:00 Newsweek Intv. RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 T 11:00 NSC Time 12:00 Mtg. w/John Naisbitt 1:30 Mtg. w/B. Bartley RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 Michigan: B 12:05 FFAF Mtg. & Rally (Macomb County) B 2:15 FFAF Mtg. (Troy) B 4:00 Jaycee Ldrshp Conf. (Troy) B 7:00 Oakland County Lincoln GOP Dinner, (Pontiac) RON WASHINGTON, DC
12 RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 12:00 NCAA Luncheon (New Orleans, LA) B Pvt. Dinner RON NEW ORLEANS, LA	14 Guatemalan Inauguration State Dinner for Pres. Febres Cordero RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 M. L. Kings B-Day 10:30 Mtg. w/M. Bangeman 4:00 Mtg. w/Jean Marie Benoist B 8:00 Dinner hosted by Pres. Febres Cordero (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 10:45 Mtg. w/James Theberge 12:00 Lunch w/ Pres. 1:15 Mtg. w/S. McDonnell T 2:00 Cabinet Time RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 7:30 Mtg. w/L. Atwater 10:15 Mtg. w/Pres. Azcona of Honduras 11:00 Photo w/Buffalo Evening News 12:00 Lunch w/A. Greenspan 1:15 Taping f/ Westinghouse 2:00 Intv. w/P. Brown 2:30 Tape Viewing RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 B 11:15 Recept. & Luncheon f/OR GOP (Portland, OR) B 1:45 FFAF Mtg. (Portland OR) B 4:00 FFAF Time (Seattle, WA) B 6:45 Recept. & Remarks at FR Dinner f/WA GOP (Seattle, WA) RON WASHINGTON, DC
19 RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 M. L. Kings B-Day (Observed) Atlanta, GA: 10:00 Memorial Service at Ebenezer Baptist Church RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 Senate Reconvenes 9:30 GOP Ldrsp. Mtg. 10:30 Mtg. w/Mayor Suarez 12:20 Videotaping 12:45 Senate Policy Lunch 3:00 Mtg. w/Lionel Hampton 9:30 RNC Eagles Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 Sen. GOP Brkfst. 10:00 Presentation of Wheelchair 11:15 Swearing-in f/PSI 12:00 Lunch w/House Members 3:20 Privatization Council B 7:20 Naval Aviation Reception (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 11:45 FR for Cong. Wortley (Syracuse, NY) 2:15 P/A & FFAF Time (Syracuse, NY) 5:00 FFAF Time (NYC, NY) B 6:45 FR for Conservative Party of NY, (NYC) BLACK-TIE RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 10:00 Photo w/Amb. Gatcha 11:50 Phot w/R. Eddy 12:15 Moral Maj. Workshop (DC) 3:00 Mtg. 1st Friday Grp. 3:30 Mtg. w/R. Moore 4:50 Phot w/D. Rohrbacher 5:30 Recept. f/Moral Maj. Leadership (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 8:00 Brkfst. Seminar (DOs) B 11:30 Brunch for Houston Ballet (Res.) 12:25 Alibi Club Brunch (DC) 6:00 Alibi Club Dinner (D.C.) BLACK-TIE RON WASHINGTON, DC
26 RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 Honduran Inauguration RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 State of the Union 11:00 Mtg. w/K. Waldheim 12:00 Mtg. w/Cong. L. Martin 12:45 Senate Policy Lunch T 2:00 Cabinet Time 4:45 Mtg. w/R. Feller RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 10:00 NNBIS Mtg. 11:00 Dropby Jewish Brfg. 2:30 Mtg. w/T. Salinas B 6:50 Dropby Pollard Recept. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 1:15 Morehouse Luncheon (Res.) 3:00 Mtg. w/R. Grady 4:30 Mtg. w/P. Robertson & J. Curry (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	31 10:00 Re-enlistment Cere. f/B. Abbott T 11:00 NSC Time B 6:45 Amer. Conserv Union CPAC Dnr. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative

The Vice President's Schedule

FEBRUARY 1986

Issue: 02/21/86

SE VE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative						1 RON WASHINGTON, DC
2	3 8:00 Cere for B. Nieves New Orleans, LA Address Nat'l Assoc of Auto Dealers RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 1:30 Mtg. w/L. Atwater & B. Teeter RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 B 11:35 FR Luncheon f/Sen. J. Denton (Mobile, AL) Jackson, MS B 5:45 MS GOP Events RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 B 7:45 Nat'l Prayer Bkft. 10:30 Mtg. w/Ambass. Dean 10:45 Mtg. w/Chung Ju Yung 11:00 Taping for Fitness 11:10 Executive Forum 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 2:00 Mtg. w/Ambassador Walters 3:00 Mtg. w/Delo. from CDI 5:30 P/A & FR f/WH GOP (Milwaukee, WI) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 Senate Recesses 10:00 Mtg. w/Indian Foreign Minister Bhagat 11:45 Mtg. w/NCSL B 12:20 Pvt. Luncheon B 8:00 Private Party Black Tie RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 RON WASHINGTON, DC
9 10:10 Advance Seminar at Xerox Corporation, Leesburg, VA RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 10:30 Dropby Regional Press Briefing 11:00 Intv. w/Cindy Adams 2:00 Mtg. w/Rabbi Morris Shorer 2:15 Mtg. w/Ambass. Fields 2:30 Mtg. w/Aubrey Cookman RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 B 8:30 City Club (Cleveland, OH) B 11:45 Recept. & Lunch f/St. Legislators (Columbus, OH) B 6:15 Recept. & Remarks at Dinner for T. Kindness (Cincinnati, OH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 Lincoln's B'Day Ash Wednesday 9:30 Taping for 10- O'clock Show 10:00 Mtg. w/Constantin Menges 10:30 Mtg. w/L. Castro & A. Wagner B 6:45 Lincoln Day Dinner (New York, NY) RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 8:15 Re-enlistment of Sergeant Schneider 10:30 Mtg. w/Maurice Greenberg B 6:00 Recept. f/AL GOP (Res.) Depart Res. RON KENNEBUNKPORT	14 Valentine's Day RON KENNEBUNKPORT	15 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
16 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	17 Washington's B'day (Observed) Senate Reconvenes Return to D.C. RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 B 11:30 FR Luncheon f/AL GOP (Springfield IL) B 5:15 FFAF Meeting B 6:15 FR Recept. & Dinner f/Cook County GOP (Chicago, IL) RON CHICAGO, IL	19 Cheyenne, WY: B 10:45 Address Joint Session of WY Legis. B 12:00 Recept. & Lunch f/WY GOP B Los Angeles, CA 5:30 FFAF Recept. 7:00 FFAF Dinner RON LOS ANGELES, CA	20 B Nellis AFB, NV B 11:30 FR Lunch f/NV GOP (Las Vegas, NV) B 5:45 FR Recept. for David LeRoy 6:30 FR/Mtg. w/David LeRoy Business B 7:15 Lincoln Day Banquet (Boise, Idaho) RON BOISE, IDAHO	21 B 12:15 FR Recept. & Luncheon for Sen. Jake Garn (Salt Lake City, UT) B 6:15 FFAF Mtg. (Tucson, AZ) B 6:45 FR Rec. & Dinner f/Cong. John McCain (Tucson, AZ) RON TUSCON, AZ	22 Washington's B'Day B 11:30 Pueblo Chamber of Commerce Luncheon, (Pueblo, CO) B 5:45 Chairman's Circle Recept. (Denver, CO) 7:00 FR Recept. & Dinner f/CO State GOP (Denver, CO) RON WASHINGTON, DC
23 B 7:00 State Dinner f/Governors	24 10:00 Mtg. w/Berlin governing Mayor 11:00 Mtg. w/Mbrs. of Turkish Parliament 12:00 Issues Lunch 3:00 Mtg. w/Ralph Davidson 7:00 Recept. with Republican Govs. Assoc. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 11:00 NSPG Mtg. 12:15 Mtg. w/Sen. Gramm 12:30 Mtg. w/ Cong. Boulter 12:45 Senate Policy Lunch 1:55 Photo Op w/ Parliamentary Interns from Canada 4:30 Presentation by French Ambassador (French Chancery) 6:00 Recept. f/NY Cong. Delegation (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 10:30 Mtg. w/Ambassador Velotes 12:00 Lunch w/House Members RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 6:00 Recept. for the Natl. Repub. Legis. Campaign Comm. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 10:35 FFAF Mtg. (Nashville, TN) 11:30 So. GOP Ldrshp. Conf. Luncheon (Nashville, TN) B 7:00 Dinner for Max Fisher (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	

The Vice President's Schedule

MARCH 1986

Issue: 03/28/86

CONFIDENTIAL

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative						1 B 3:00 Sugar Land Event (Sugar Land, TX) PM Personal Time RON HOUSTON, TEXAS
2 B 11:45 Texas Independence Day (San Antonio, TX) B 2:30 Independence Day Festival (Dallas, TX) B 9:00 FR Rec. for Cong. Combest (Lubbock, TX) B 8:30 Independence Day Sesquicentennial Celebration (Lubbock, TX) RON LUBBOCK, TEXAS	3 B 10:40 FR Rec. f/Cong. D. Arney (Dallas, TX) B 12:15 FR Luncheon f/Cong. D. Arney (Arlington TX) B 6:15 2nd Ann. Bus. & Christian Ldrshp. Banq. (Dallas, TX) RON DALLAS, TX	4 B 8:30 FR Breakfast for Nueces County Rep. Party (Corpus Christi, TX) B 11:30 FR Luncheon for Cong. Jack Fields (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TEXAS	5 B 2:30 Address at Westminster College (Fulton, MO) (St. Louis, MO) B 5:30 FFAF Recept. B 7:00 FFAF Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 9:45 Pres. of Terrorism Report 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:10 Intv. w/CNN 1:45 Intv. w/Radio Roundtable 3:00 Mtg. with Nicaraguan Resistance Forces RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 11:00 NSC Time Depart D.C. en route Tunisia EN ROUTE TUNISIA	8 Arrive Tunisia RON LISBON
9 Inaugural Cere f/Pres. of Portugal 10:00 Arrive Miami, FL RON MIAMI, FL	10 12:00 FR Luncheon for Cong. C. Mack (Naples, FL) B 6:30 FR Dinner and Recept. f/Cong. B. Young (Clearwater, FL) RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 11:15 Taping Session 11:55 Mtg. w/House Mbrs. 12:45 Senate Policy Lunch 2:00 Economic Policy Council Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 7:45 Bkfst. w/Cong. Hyde 12:00 Lunch w/House Members 1:45 Mtg. w/Yoshiatsu Takeiri 2:00 Mtg. w/Jack Stein B 3:00 Party Switching Ceremony for Puerto Rican Mayors B 7:30 Watkins' Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 10:45 Satellite Intv./Taping f/C. America 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:00 State Dept. 5:20 Dropby Wash. Area Tennis Fund Rec. (Res.) B 6:30 Pvt. Dinner (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 10:30 Int. w/Lois Romano 11:00 NSPG Mtg. B 12:00 1986 Young Rep. National Federation "Leadership '86" DC (Lansing, MI) B 4:15 FFAF Event B 5:30 MI State Senate Republican FR. RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 RON WASHINGTON, DC
16 RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 St. Patrick's Day 12:15 Lunch w/P.M. FitzGerald 2:00 Dom. Pol. Coun. Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 9:30 Briefing w/Pres. B 10:00 Arr. Cere. f/P.M. B. Mukoney 10:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & P.M. Mukoney 12:15 Mtg. w/Cong. Gregg 12:45 Senate Policy Lunch B 7:15 State Dinner BLACK-TIE RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 7:30 Bkfst. w/P.M. B. Mulroney (Res.) B 12:00 FR Luncheon for Cong. Coughlin, (Phil., PA) B 2:00 Big Bros./Big Sisters (Phil., PA) B 6:00 FR Recept. & Dinner f/LL Gov. Scranton, (Pittsburgh, PA) B 9:35 Dropby Canadian Amb. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 8:00 Mtg. with Cong. Sensenbrenner 10:00 Pre-Briefing B 11:00 Funeral Serv. (DC) 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 4:00 NSPG Mtg. 6:15 FFAF Meeting B 6:45 FR f/Westchester Co. GOP (NY) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 10:00 Briefing 7:00 FFAF Fundraiser (Atlanta, GA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 B 6:00 Gridiron Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC
23 Palm Sunday RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 12:00 Issues Lunch 4:15 OPM Awards Cere. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 11:00 NSPG Meeting 12:45 Senate Policy Lunch 2:00 Econ. Pol. Coun. Mtg.	26 10:00 Trip Briefing 11:00 NSC Meeting B 12:00 Luncheon f/Alair House Restoration (Res.) 2:45 Mtg. w/Jack Webb Pres. of Joint Men. Deg. 3:10 Mtg. w/Amb. Helms 3:35 Persian Gulf Rndtbl. B 5:30 Mtg. w. Southern Rep. Pol. Rep. (Res.)	27 House and Senate Recesses 7:30 Yearly Physical Exam -(Bethesda Naval Hospital) B 1:15 Depart Washington, DC	28 Good Friday B 6:00 Mtg. & Dinner w/Mbrs. of NH String Com. (ME) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	29 B 2:15 Dedication & Launching of the USS KAUFFMAN (Bath, Maine) B 5:45 Maine State Prty/York Cnty Rep Party FR (Saco, ME) RON KENNEBUNKPORT
30 Easter	31					

The Vice President's Schedule

APRIL 1986

Issue: 04/25/86

SEI/E

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative		1 9:00 Swearing-in Ceremony 9:25 Mtg. w/Max Fisher 10:00 Mtg. w/P. M. S. Peres 10:30 Mtg. w/P. M. S. Peres & Israeli Del. 1:00 Press Briefing 7:30 Dinner in honor of P. M. Peres (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 9:15 Mtg. w/Chester Crocker 3:35 Taping Session (DC) B 6:00 Pres. Adv. Comm. on the Arts to the Kennedy Ctr. Recept. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 TRAVEL RON AIR FORCE II	4 OVERSEAS RON GERMANY	5 TRAVEL RON SAUDI ARABIA
6 RON SAUDI ARABIA	7 RON SAUDI ARABIA	8 House and Senate Reconvene RON SAUDI ARABIA	9 OVERSEAS RON SAUDI ARABIA	10 TRAVEL RON SAUDI ARABIA	11 RON SAUDI ARABIA	12 RON SAUDI ARABIA
13 Arrive D.C. 11:30 Mtg. & Lunch w/Pres. & P.M. Nakasone of Japan (Camp David) RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 B 12:00 Dropby Inner Circle Lunch 1:15 Mtg. w/Dep. P.M. Maynard of the Bahamas 2:00 Tokyo Summit Group 3:00 Mtg. w/Yamaguchi RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 T 9:30 GOP Cong. Leadership 11:00 NSC Time 12:20 Mtg. w/Cong. Gregg 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch T 2:00 Cabinet Time B 7:00 Dinner honoring Drapers (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 T 11:00 NSC Time 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 3:00 Univ. of Rochester (Rochester, NY) 7:00 FR Rec. & Dinner for Cong. F. Eckert (Rochester, NY) RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 B 12:00 FFAF Lunch (New York, NY) B 3:30 NH State Legis. & Rec. (Concord, NH) B 6:15 NH Assoc. of Bus. and Industry (Manchester, NH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 10:00 Mtg. w/J. Kirkpatrick 11:00 Swearing-in Cer. f/L. Simmons 11:15 Swearing-in Cer. f/L. Gates B 6:30 FFAF Rec. (Houston, TX) B 8:00 FFAF Dinner (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TEXAS	19 B 11:45 FFAF Time (Houston, TX) B 12:15 Hispanic Officials Luncheon (Houston, TX) B 7:15 Sons of the Republic of Texas (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TEXAS
20 RON HOUSTON, TEXAS	21 B 11:30 FFAF Mtg. (Houston, TX) B 4:00 Battle of San Jacinto (Houston, TX) 5:00 NNBS Event (Houston, TX) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 9:45 Mtg. w/J. Svahn 10:00 Mtg. w/Sec. J. Lehman 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch 3:00 Mtg. w/M. Rashish 3:10 Mtg. w/B. Starr 3:20 Mtg. w/Roy Bernhart 5:00 Mtg. w/L. Iacocca (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 7:30 Brkfst. w/Richard Williams 8:00 Trade Mtg. w/Pres. 11:00 Interview w/W. Woodlief, Boston Herald 12:00 Lunch w/House Members RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 Passover 10:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Moore 11:15 Tokyo Summit Briefing 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:00 Economic Briefing 4:20 Reenlistment of VP's Staff Memb. 4:45 Mtg. w/L. Ruppe B 6:00 Rec f/Aff. of Int. Rel. Ins. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 9:05 Dep. Cer. for Pres. Int. w/L. Aukerbach, Tropics 11:30 Int. w/Connell, London Sunday Time 2:30 Nat'l. Rifle Assoc. (New Orleans, LA) 5:45 Mtg. w/farmers 6:15 FR Recept. & Dinner f/Cong. Hansen Moore (Monroe, LA) RON MONROE, LA	26 Presidential Travel thru May 7 11:00 Lunch w/wife Rep. Maj. Dan. (Des Moines, IA) 12:50 Drake Relays (Des Moines, IA) 6:00 Rec. f/IA Rep. (Waterloo, IA) 6:45 Waterloo Cham. of Comm. (Waterloo, IA) RON WASHINGTON, DC
27 B 3:40 Attend Opening Session of Billy Graham Crusade (DC) RON FLINT, MI	28 B 9:10 Chamber of Commerce (DC) Grand Rapids, MI B 12:00 FFAF Luncheon B 1:30 FFAF Time Detroit, MI B 4:30 FFAF Time B 6:30 FFAF Rec. & Dinner RON FLINT, MI	29 8:45 Breakfast in (Flint, MI) 11:30 FFAF Rec. (Saginaw, MI) 12:00 Saginaw Chamber of Commerce (Saginaw, MI) 4:00 Rec. f/Precinct Del. (Traverse City, MI) RON KALAMAZOO, MI	30 8:30 Precinct Del. Breakfast (Kalamazoo, MI) 10:30 Precinct Del. Brunch (Jackson, MI) B 5:30 Rec. f/NH County Chairman (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC			

The Vice President's Schedule

MAY 1986

Issue: 05/30/86

SENSITIVE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative				1 10:45 Mtg. w/N. Brady 11:30 Mtg. w/Felix Rodriguez 11:45 Mtg. w/Amb. Habib Ben Yahia 12:00 Lunch w/House Members 1:30 Dropby NH Constituents 1:40 Mtg. w/G. Carmen 3:05 Mtg. w/A. Busch 5:30 Private Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 President Departs for Economic Summit in Tokyo 11:00 SSG Mtg. 1:00 Mtg. w/D. Ryan 4:30 Address Polish Leaders (Chicago, IL) B 5:50 FFAF Rec. and Dinner (Chicago, IL) RON HOUSTON, TX	3 B 9:15 Vote in GOP Primary (Houston, TX) B 12:00 FR f/Sen. Nickles (Tulsa, OK) B 6:00 FFAF Rec. & Dinner (San Fran., CA) RON SAN FRANCISCO, CA
4 B 12:15 FR Rec. f/Cong. Lagomarsino (Oxnard, CA) B 4:00 Cinco de Mayo Ceremonies (Anaheim, CA) B 6:15 FR Dinner f/Cong. Dornan (Anaheim, CA) RON ANAHEIM, CA	5 11:00 Int. w/San Diego Union B 11:30 FR Luncheon f/Cong. Packard (San Diego, CA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 9:30 Council of the Americas (DC) 10:30 Mtg. w/Israeli Def. Min. Rabin 12:00 Days of Remembrance (DC) 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch 3:00 Mtg. w/K. Beasley RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 President Returns from Economic Summit 9:00 Mtg. w/Yang Dezhi RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 Costa Rica RON AIR FORCE II	9 11:30 Mtg. w/Abba Eban B 7:00 FFAF Steering Committee Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 B 11:30 FFAF Finance Committee Mtg (DC) B 12:30 FFAF Steering Committee Luncheon (DC) B 6:30 FFAF Steering Committee Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
11 Mother's Day RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 7:40 Mtg. w/B. Tuttle 11:15 Mtg. w/Gov. Rhodes 12:00 Medal of Freedom Luncheon B 6:30 Rec. f/Cong. Ntl. Steer. Com. Memb. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 9:30 GOP Cong. Leadership 12:15 Mtg. w. Sen. Gramm 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch 2:00 Cong. Mtg. B 5:00 Arboretum Groundbreaking Cere. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 11:15 Mtg. w/E. Derwinski 11:30 Int. w/J. McKinney, KMOX Radio B 7:00 USO Dinner honoring Mrs. Bush (Ft. McNair) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 8:00 Mtg. with A. Shcharansky 11:00 Mtg. w/Yao Yilin 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 10:30 Mtg. w/F. Ermath 11:00 NSPG Mtg. 12:30 Lunch f/V.P. Yao Yilin (Res) 7:30 Attend Recep. & evening parade at Marine Barracks (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 Armed Forces' Day 10:00 Commencement at Warren-Wilson College (Swannanoa, NC) 7:00 FR for Cong. Bill Hendon (Ashville, NC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
18 RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 8:30 Mtg. w/F.M. Raimond 12:00 Tallahassee, FL FL Victory Comm. Lunch 2:00 FL Rep. Legis. Caucus/Rec. 7:00 FR Dinner f/Cong. Lewis (WP.B., FL) RON W. PALM BEACH, FL	20 11:00 NNBIS Event 12:00 Miami, FL Cuban Ind. Day Lunch 2:00 Mtg. w/Leaders (Miami, FL) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 Senate Recesses 12:30 Lunch f/St. Chairman f/House & Senate Dinner (Res.) 3:00 Awards Cere. 3:15 Mtg. w. S. Bajpai 7:00 Rec. f/House & Senate Dinner Comm. (DC) Eve. House & Senate Dinner (B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 House Recesses 7:45 Brkt. w/E. Ney & B. Meabecker 11:00 FR Luncheon f/Cong. Rowland (Waterbury, CT) 3:00 USO Dedication Cere. (Boston, MA) 6:00 FFAF Rec. & Dinner (Boston, MA) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	23 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	24 Vessel Inspection RON KENNEBUNKPORT
25 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	26 Memorial Day (Observed) B Remarks at Village Square RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 10:10 Mtg. w. E. Meese 10:30 Int. w/S. Kentor 11:00 Briefing for Mtg. 11:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Azcona of Honduras 12:15 Lunch w/Pres. Azcona 1:30 Dep. Statements B 7:30 Dinner f/Pres. Azcona (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 House Reconvenes B 10:30 U.S. Air Force Academy Commencement Ceremonies (Colorado Springs, CO) RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 11:00 Mtg. with K. Glennan, G. Smith, J. Schlesinger 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:00 Mtg. with R. Wirthlin B 4:30 Houston Sunshine Kids (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 Memorial Day 10:20 Mtg. w/J. Sloan 10:40 Mtg. w/Amb. Keyes 1:00 Taping Session RON KENNEBUNKPORT	31 RON KENNEBUNKPORT

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
1 RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 Senate Reconvenes 10:15 Mtg. with J. Macomber 10:30 Int. w/P. Goyelin 11:15 Mtg. w/R. Keating 11:40 Mtg. w/A. Nelson 12:00 Volunteer Action Awards Luncheon 2:00 NSPG Meeting 3:15 Mtg. w/Amb. Hartman 3:30 Mtg. w/Adm. Holloway RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 7:30 Mtg. w/J. Parker 9:30 GOP Cong. Leadership 12:15 Com. on W. Front of the Capitol 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch 4:45 Mtg. w/T. Adams RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 9:30 Tour US Steel Plant (Gary, IN) 11:30 Indiana GOP FR Lunch (Indianapolis, IN) 6:35 Mtg. w/Major Donors (Kansas City, MO) 6:50 Missouri State Party Rec. (Kansas City, MO) 7:30 FR Dinner f/Kit Bond (Kansas City, MO) RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 9:00 Brkfst. w/Sentors 11:30 Int. w/W. Brooks 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 3:15 Mtg. w/Sec. Baldrige 3:40 Int. w/M. Averch 7:00 FR Recept. & Dinner f/Cong. Molinari (Staten Island, NY) RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 10:15 Intv. w/R. Wood 10:30 Intv. w/C. Salkowski 11:00 NSC Time 11:45 Mtg. w/Gov. Clements & Sen. Gramm 12:00 Pvt. Mtg. (Res.) 12:30 Lunch f/Gov. Clements (Res.) 5:15 FR Recept. & Dinner f/Cong. Rinaldo (West Orange, NJ) RON HOUSTON, TX	7 9:15 NNBS Event Vote in Houston, TX 11:45 Austin, TX FR Luncheon f/Carole Rylander 6:00 Assoc. Rep. of Texas (Dallas, TX) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
8 RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 7:40 TODAY Show (DC) 10:10 NSC Project Briefing 12:00 Luncheon f/King Hussein (Res.) 2:30 Canadian Trip Briefing (Res.) 6:00 Political Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 9:30 GOP Cong. Leadership RON VICTORIA	11 RON VANCOUVER	12 RON OTTAWA	13 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	14 Flag Day RON KENNEBUNKPORT
← CANADA →						
15 Father's Day RON KENNEBUNKPORT	16 12:00 FR Recept. & Luncheon for Cong. Dunn (Williamston, MI) 2:00 Lansing Comm. College Robotics Tour (Lansing, MI) 3:00 FFAF Mtg. 5:20 FFAF Time 6:00 FR Rec. & Dinner f/Cong. Davis (Iron Mtn., MI) RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 10:00 Arr. Ceremony f/Pres. Sanguinetti 12:00 Taping Session 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch 4:25 Mtg. w/Cy Laughter 7:15 State Dinner (B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 10:00 Mtg. w/M. Fisher 11:00 Mtg. w/B. Rabbani 12:15 Mtg. w/Pres. Sanguinetti of Uruguay 12:30 Luncheon w/Pres. Sanguinetti (DC) 7:45 Screening of the "Karate Kid II" (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 10:00 Tap & Int. f/Nimitz Museum 11:00 Cong. Mtg. 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 3:00 Mtg. w/Abu Ghazala 3:25 Photo w/GOP Cong. Candidates 7:30 "On the Wing" Premiere (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 10:00 Drpby. Ntl. Council of the Handicapped (DC) 12:30 FR Recept. and Luncheon f/Richard Snelling (Burlington, VT) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	21 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
22 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	23 6:00 Mtg. w/NH GOP Officials RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 12:45 FR Luncheon f/O'Rourke (New York, NY) 1:25 Dropby EPA Press Conf. 3:00 Grndbrk. f/Sloan Kettering (NY) 6:30 FR Rec. & Dinner f/Sen. Specter (Harrisburg, PA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 10:30 Mtg. w/G. Younger 1:10 Mtg. w/P.M. Seaga of Jamaica 2:00 Mtg. w/R. Ailes 7:30 The Caine Mutiny (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 7:30 Brkfst. w/Cong. Loeffler 10:00 Intv. w/Cal Thomas 10:30 Mtg. w/Zhu Qizhen 11:30 Mtg. w/James Miller 6:15 FR Dinner for Cong. Campbell (Greenville, SC) RON GREENVILLE, SC	27 House & Senate Recess Raleigh, NC 11:30 Mtg. w/Students 12:00 FR Recept. & Rally f/Cong. Cobey 7:00 FR Recept. and Dinner f/Bellmon (Oklahoma City, Oklahoma) RON DALLAS, TX	28 11:30 Dallas, TX Dropby. GOP Comm. Brunch 12:00 FFAF Barbeque 1:30 TX Convention 2:15 Dallas Alliance of Bus. JOY 6:15 FR f/Cong. Barton (Ft. Worth, TX) RON DALLAS, TX
29 9:00 Rec. with Greek Orth. Leadership (Dallas, TX) 1:50 FR Rec. & Barb. f/New Mexico State GOP (Albuquerque, NM) RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 10:00 Int. w/R. Fly 10:30 Int. w/H. Brono 11:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Bennett 12:15 Pvt. Luncheon (Res.) 6:30 TIME Editors Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC					B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative

The Vice President's Schedule

JULY 1986

Issue: 07/24/86

SEI VE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative		1 11:30 FR Recept. & Lunch f/Sen. Mattingly (Atlanta, GA) 5:40 FR Rec. for Arkansas GOP (Little Rock, AR) 6:45 FR Din. f/Asa Hutchinson (Little Rock, Arkansas) RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 2:00 Swearing-in Cere. of Joint Chiefs of Staff (Pentagon) RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 8:00 Mtg. w/John Howard 11:00 Briefing for Mitterrand Mtg. B 12:30 Address Youth & NAACP's Ldrshp Luncheon (Baltimore, MD) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	4 Independence Day RON KENNEBUNKPORT	5 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
6 B Meadowslands Fourth of July Event (NJ) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 12:00 Issues Lunch 5:30 Mtg. & Cocktails w/Supporters (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 11:00 Economic Brfg. 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. B 6:30 Newsweek Editors Dinner (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 10:15 Mtg. w/German Bundestag & Bundesrat staff 10:30 Int. w/S. Garment 12:00 Lunch w/Sec. Shultz RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 B 12:00 FR Rec. & Lunch f/Kay Orr (Omaha, Nebraska) B 5:00 FR Rally & Rec. f/Sen Abnor (Sioux Falls, SD) RON KALISPELL, MT	11 B 11:30 FR Rec. & Lunch for Montana GOP (Kalispell, MT) B 6:00 FR Rec. & Rally f/Mel Richardson (Idaho Falls, ID) RON SACRAMENTO, CA	12 B 11:30 FR Rec. & Lunch f/Ed Zschau (Sacramento, CA) RON WASHINGTON, DC
13 RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 House and Senate Reconvenes B 12:00 FR Rec. & Lunch f/Cong. Martin (Rockford, IL) RON HOUSTON, TX	15 B 12:00 FR Rally & Lunch f/Lisa DuPerier (Beaumont, TX) B 7:00 All Star Game (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	16 11:00 Mtg. w/J. Scobee (Houston, TX) B 7:10 State Dinner (Black-tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 8:00 Mtg. w/S. Rhodes 10:30 Mtg. w/R. Romney 11:15 Mtg. w/PM Junejo of Pakistan 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:00 Brfg. for Upcoming Foreign Trip 3:00 Mtg. w/Mayer Corrada B 8:15 Dinner w/PM Junejo of Pakistan (DC) (B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 B 12:20 FR Rec. & Lunch f/Cong. Bilirakis (Belleair, FL) 5:30 FFAF Time B 6:30 FR Barbecue f/Sen. Hawkins (Winter Park, FL) RON ORLANDO, FLORIDA	19 B 11:30 FR/Rec. & Lunch f/Richard Baker (Baton Rouge Louisiana) B 3:00 FR Rec. & Rally f/Alabama GOP (Trussville, AL) RON WASHINGTON, DC
20 RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 B 12:00 FR Rec. & Lunch f/Ohio GOP Fin. Comm. (Toledo, OH) 6:10 Mtg. with Ohio Rep. Maj. Donors (Columbus, OH) B 6:40 FR Rec. & Dinner f/Gov. Rhodes (Columbus, Ohio) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 12:00 Mtg. w/J. Griffin 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch 2:20 Mtg. w/M. Abram 3:00 Mtg. w/Amb. Yeutter B 7:00 FFAF Dinner (Rumson, NJ) RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 9:45 Mtg. w/Cong. Loeffler 10:15 Mtg. w/Middle East Experts 11:45 Mtg. with R. Murphy 1:20 Mtg. w/Navy "Sailors of the Year" B 4:00 Rec. f/Christian Bookseller Conv. (Res.) B 6:00 Majority '86 Rec. (DC) 6:45 Annual House Gym Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 9:00 Mtg. w/Hugh Scott 1:00 Mtg. w/B. Payton 1:45 Mtg. w/R. Ailes B 6:15 Private Supper B 8:00 Perf. of "Swan Lake" (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 11:00 Dom. Policy Coun. Mtg. 12:00 Lunch with Pres. 1:30 Mtg. w/B. McFarlane FOREIGN	26 TRAVEL RON Frankfurt, West Germany
27 FOREIGN RON Jerusalem	28 TRAVEL RON Jerusalem	29 TO RON Jerusalem	30 ISRAEL, RON Amman, Jordan	31 JORDAN RON Amman, Jordan	 AND 	 EGYPT

The Vice President's Schedule

AUGUST 36

Issue: 08/22/86

Sensitive

[illegible]

The Vice President's Schedule

SEPTEMBER 1986

Issue: 09/23/86

SENSITIVE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
	1 Labor Day RON KENNEBUNKPORT	2 12:00 FR Rec. & Lunch f/Cong. McEwen (Dayton, OH) 5:30 FR Rec. & Dinner f/Lynn Slaby (Akron, OH) 7:30 FR Rally f/Cong. Regula (North Canton, OH) RON NORTH CANTON, OH	3 11:30 FR Rec. & Lunch f/Cong. Ridge (Erie, Pennsylvania) 4:45 FR Rec. f/Curt Weldon(Springfield, PA) 6:30 FR Dinner f/Chester Co. GOP (Downingtown, PA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 12:30 FR Lunch f/Cong. DioGuardi (Rye, NY) 6:30 FR Recps. f/Gregory Blass (Patchogue, NY) RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 9:00 FR Rec. & Break- fast f/Flo Traywick (Lynchburg, VA) 11:20 FR Rec. & Lunch f/Canada (Norfolk, VA) B Visit of PM & FM of Portugal (Res. KBP, Maine) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	6 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
7 RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 House and Senate Reconvene 8:45 Inter. w/Carl Leubsdorf 12:00 FR Rec. Lunch & Rally f/Cong. Bentley (Timonium, MD) B 6:30 FR Reception for Randy Patchett (Mount Vernon, IL) RON OAKBROOK, IL	9 B 9:00 FR Breakfast f/Jack Davis & Dennis Hastert (Joliet, IL) 12:30 FR Lunch f/Cong. Fawell (Oakbrook, IL) B 6:30 FR Rec. & Dinner f/Gov. Thompson (Peoria, IL) RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 9:30 Briefing f/Mtg. 10:00 Arrival Core. for Pres. Sarney of Brazil 10:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Sarney 11:30 Mtg. w/Sir Geoffrey Hume 2:20 Mtg. w/Haley Barbour 2:45 Mtg. w/U.S. Olympic Comm. 3:00 Mtg. w/R Atlas 7:10 State Dinner (B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 8:00 Mtg. w/Pres. Sarney (D.C.) 10:00 Pres. Sarney's Address to Joint Session of Congress 11:00 Mtg. w/John Tower 11:40 Brl. f/Amer. Lebanese League 12:15 Lunch w/Pres. 1:40 Mtg. w/R. Duque 2:00 Cabinet Time RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 10:15 Mtg. w/Def. Min. Rabin 11:00 NSC Mtg. 1:00 Mtg. w/J. Belger of N. Zealand Natl. Party 3:15 FR Rec. f/R. Eddy (Greenwich, CT) 4:30 Rally for CT GOP, (Greenwich, CT) 6:30 FR Recpts. for Susan Farmer (Providence, RI) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	13 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
14 B 7:00 Dinner for Smithsonian Board of Regents (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 11:00 Mtg. w/J. Scobee 11:30 Natl. Law Enforcement Council 1:00 Mtg. w/P.M. of Belize 2:00 Brfg. f. mtg. w/Peres 2:30 Mtg. w/Peres & Pres. 3:30 Departure Statement 4:30 Mtg. w/P.M. Peres 5:30 Air & Space Museum w/P.M. Peres (D.C.) B 8:00 Dinner f/P.M. Peres (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 7:45 Brkf. w/F. Fahrenkopf 9:30 GOP-Part Leadership 11:00 NSC Time 12:15 Mtg. w/Pres. Aquino (D.C.) 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch B 6:00 NRLC Recpt. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 10:00 Taping Session 10:35 Mtg. w/C.S. King 11:00 Briefing for Mtg. 11:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Aquino 12:15 Luncheon for Pres. Aquino 1:40 Mtg. w/Amb. Nitze 5:00 FFAF Time B 5:45 FR Recps. for Michigan GOP (Detroit, MI) RON TRAVERSE CITY, MI	18 B 11:20 FR Lunch f/Bill Lucas (Traverse City, MI) B 3:45 FR Rec. f/Fred Upton (Niles, MI) B 7:00 FR Rec. & Dinner f/Cong. Schuette (Midland, MI) RON ST. CLOUD, MN	19 11:15 FFAF Mtg. (St. Cloud, MN) 12:00 FR Rec. & Lunch f/Cong. Stangeland (St. Cloud, MN) B 6:00 FR Recps. f/Sen. Kasten (Neenah, WI) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	20 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
21 B 1:15 Ded. of Wing of Wentworth - Douglass Hospital (Dover, NH) B 2:30 GOP Barbecue (Gillford, NH) B 6:30 FR Rec. f/Gov. Sununu (Bedford, NH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 B 8:30 Brkf. w/Mr. & Mrs. Hillman (Res.) 3:30 Mtg. w/F.M. Upadhaya 3:45 Mtg. w/M. Bishop 4:15 Brfg. for Natl. Womens Orgs. 4:30 Mtg. w/Adm. Yost RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 10:15 Brfg. for WV Donors 12:20 Taping Session 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch B 5:30 Rec. f/Challenger Foundation (Res.) B 6:45 Private Meeting (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 11:50 FR Rally, Rec. & Lunch f/Cong. H. Moore (Shreveport, LA) 5:45 FR Rec. & Din. f/Ed Zschau (Irvine, CA) RON IRVINE, CA	25 12:15 FR Lunch for Gov. Deukmejian (San Francisco, CA) 2:10 Visit w/ Gov. to Columbus Intermediate School (Berkeley, CA) 4:20 Mtg. w/Cong. B. Vucanovich's Major Donors 4:30 Rally f/J. Santini (Reno, NV) 6:30 FR Rally, Rec. & Dinner f/Santini (Reno, NV) RON COLORADO SPRINGS, CO	26 11:30 FR Luncheon & Rally f/Cong. K. Kramer (Colorado Springs, CO) 5:30 FR Rec. & Round-up f/Cong. Edwards (Oklahoma City, OK) 8:30 FR f/Oklahoma GOP (Tulsa, OK) RON TULSA, OKLAHOMA	27 12:00 FR Brunch f/Gov. Clements (San Antonio, TX) B 6:50 FR Rec. & Dinner f/ Gov. Clements (Houston, TX) RON WASHINGTON, DC
28 RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 11:00 Mtg. w/Pres. de Costa of Sao Tome & Principe B 7:00 FFAF Dinner (McLean, VA) B-Tie RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 12:30 FR Rec. & Lunch f/Cong. Gallo (Mendham, NJ) 5:30 FR Recep. f/Linda Chavez (Annapolis, MD) RON WASHINGTON, DC				B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative

The President's Schedule

OCTOBER 1986

Issue: 10/29/86

CONFIDENTIAL

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
			1 10:40 Mtg. with H. Bourguiba 11:00 Inter. for USA TODAY 2:00 Brtg. for FL Donors 7:15 Rec. f/37th Anniv. of Founding of P.R.C. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 11:00 Mtg. w/P. Noonan 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 5:30 Rec. f/Booster Club (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 10:40 Dropby Briefing for Veto America 11:00 NSC Time 2:30 Mtg. with S. H. Laurel 3:00 Mtg. w/Sadiq el Mahdi 6:30 FR Rec. & Dinner f/Cong. Bateman (Williamsburg, VA) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	4 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
5 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	6 12:00 FR Rec. & Lunch f/John Holmes (Cranston, RI) 6:00 Rec./Buffet f/Jewish Leaders (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 8:30 Bi-Part. Cong. Leadership Breakfast 10:00 Preside over Impeachment Trial 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch Mtg. w/Pres. Denis Sassou-Nguesso of the Congo (Hill) Courtesy Visit by Yusuf bin Alawi (HMD) RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 7:30 Playoff Game (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	9 12:10 FR Lunch f/Texas State GOP Legislators (Houston, TX) 6:20 FR Rec. & Dinner for B. Martinez (Miami, FL) RON MIAMI, FLORIDA	10 12:30 FR Lunch f/Sen. Paula Hawkins (Jacksonville, FL) 4:30 Blue Key Dinner (Gainesville, FL) RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 12:30 FR Rec. f/Sen. Br. (Emerald Isle, NC) 2:00 Down East Dropby Hunt (Emerald Isle, NC) 5:15 FR Recs. f/Tommy Hartnett (Charleston, SC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
12 10:30 Welcome the President back from Iceland (South Lawn) RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 Yom Kippur & Columbus Day 9:00 Mtg. w/J. Robinson 11:30 FR Rec. & Lunch f/Jim O'Grady (Chicago, IL) 12:50 Columbus Day Parade (Chicago, IL) RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 12:35 FR Rec. & Luncheon for Cong. Sundquist (Memphis, TN) 5:45 FR Rec. for Winfield Dunn (Kingsport, TN) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 8:00 Evans & Novak Forum (D.C.) 9:00 Mtg. w/Buth Con 11:45 FR Lunch for R. McIntyre (Evansville, Indiana) 5:00 FR Dinner f/Cong. Del Letta (Bowling Green, OH) 8:15 GOTV Event (Lima, OH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 10:00 Swearing-in f/J. Staiger 10:45 Mtg. w/Abba Eban 11:00 Life Casting with W. Shalit 11:40 Swearing-in f/Dr. Graham 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:20 Mtg. w/R. Pendergast 1:40 Com. Rifle Pres. 2:00 Cabinet Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 House Sine Die Adjourn. 9:00 Mtg. w/L. Wachner 11:30 FR Rally & Lunch f/Cong. Bill Clinger (DuBois, PA) 3:30 FR Rec. f/Sen. Specter (Altoona, PA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 Senate Sine Die Adjourn. 7:05 Drop-by Part Honor of W. Fibison and Watson (MD) 7:50 Nat'l Italian American Foundation Dinner (DC) (B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC
19 11:15 Marshall Lloyd Bush's Christening (Alexandria, VA) 12:45 Christening Luncheon (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 10:15 Swearing-in for D. Myers 11:30 Mtg. w/Dep. PM Forlani 12:00 Luncheon w/Pres. and Sportsmen 5:30 FR Recs. & Dinner f/Kent Co. Rep. Party (Grand Rapids, MI) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 9:30 Brf. f/Mtg. 10:00 Arrival Cer. for Chancellor Kohl of West Germany 10:30 Mtg. with Chancellor Kohl 7:10 State Dinner (B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 7:30 Breakfast w/H. King 10:15 Arr. Mtg. of the Rec. of the 1985 Pres. Awards f/Sci. & Math 11:00 Tax Ref. Leg. Cer. 11:40 Address to 53rd Conf. of the Amer. Trucking Assoc. (D.C.) 12:30 Working Luncheon in Honor of Chancellor Kohl (Res.) 6:15 8th Anniv. Rec. in Honor of Pope John Paul II (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 8:00 Mtg. w/T. Gildred 8:30 Mtg. w/C. Hills 12:30 FR Rec. & Rally f/Sen. Steve Symms (Boise, Idaho) 6:10 FR Rec. f/Cong. E. Zschau (San Francisco, CA) RON PHOENIX, AZ	24 United Nations Day 11:20 FR Rec. & Lunch f/AZ GOP E. Mecham, J. Rhodes & J. Kyl (Phoenix, AZ) 6:20 FR Rec. & Rally for Roy Barrera (McAllen, TX) RON McALLEN, TX	25 10:30 Airport Rally, FR Brunch f. Lamar Smith (San Antonio, TX) 1:20 FR Picnic/Re-up & Rec. for Don McNiel Worth, TX) RON WASHINGTON, DC
26 8:15 Dinner in Honor of Princess Alexandra and the Hon. Angus Ogilvy (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 7:50 Int. w/J. Pollock 12:25 FR Rec. & Lunch for Cong. Carroll Campbell (Columbia, SC) 5:00 FR Recps. f/Sen. Mack Mattingly (Savannah, GA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 9:45 Mtg. w/C. Price (Res.) 10:00 Mtg. w/G. Carmon (Res.) 12:00 Rotary Club Luncheon 1:15 FFAF Meeting (Davenport, Iowa) 5:50 FR Recps. & Dinner f/Iowa GOP (Cedar Rapids, Iowa) RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 12:00 Rally f/Lt. Gov. Scranton (Lancaster, PA) 3:30 Rec. & Rally f/Cong. Coughlin (Norristown, PA) 6:25 Rec. & Rally f/Cong. Wortley (Syracuse, NY) RON WASHINGTON, DC	31 12:00 Rally f/Tommy Thompson (Eau Claire, Wisconsin) RON HOUSTON, TX	B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative

The Vice President's Schedule

NOVEMBER 1986

Issue: 12/05/86

SENATE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative						1 11:30 "Brown Bag w/ Bush and Bond" sponsored by Missouri GOP (St. Louis, MO) 2:10 Press Conf. w/ Bob Gaffner (Bellefonte, PA) 4:15 Rec. & Rally for Mike Hayden & John Walker (Olathe, Kansas) RON HOUSTON, TX
2	3 9:00 Rally w/ Tom Carter (Mesquite, TX) 10:45 Rally w/ Roy Gills (El Paso, TX) 1:45 Press Conf. w/ Gov. Clements (San Antonio, TX) 3:25 Rally w/ Cong. Joe Barton & Gov. Clements (College Station, TX) 6:30 Texas Victory 88 Rally (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	4 Election Day 8:45 Vote in General Election (Houston, TX) 9:45 Election Night Interviews (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 11:00 Int. w/L. Phillips of USA Today 1:25 WH Senior Staff Briefing RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 10:15 Dropby Briefing w/ Amer. Del. to Int'l Conf. on P.S.I. 10:30 Mtg. w/ Prince Bandar 11:40 Mtg. w/ Yaqub Khan 12:00 Lunch w/ Pres 1:45 Mtg. w/ C. Edley 2:00 Cabinet Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 10:15 Taping Session 1:00 Economic Briefing 1:30 Mtg. w/ David Jacobsen & Pres. RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 9:15 Mtg. w/ Antonio Enriques (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
9	10 10:00 Mtg. w/ J. Lilley 11:20 Swearing-In Cere. f/ Simon Fireman 11:30 NSC Mtg. 2:00 Mtg. with Zimbabwean F. M. Witness Mangwende RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 Veteran's Day 9:00 Acceptance of check for Korean Memorial Fund RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 8:00 Mtg. w/ Edwin Redkey 9:45 Mtg. w/ the Pres. and Amb. Perkins 10:00 Mtg. w/ Cong. Budd 12:00 Lunch w/ C. Fuller, L. Attwater, B. Tetter, M. Brady & D. Bates 3:45 Present Vol. Citations 4:00 Mtg. w/ F. Bollins RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 10:15 Mtg. w/ Cong. Marlenee 10:50 Mtg. w/ L. Smith & B. Bryant 11:15 Mtg. w/ U.S. Amb. Attending Conf. on Drug Abuse 12:00 Lunch w/ Pres. 1:20 Mtg. with Botswana V.P. Mmusi 1:40 Mtg. w/ J. Josephs 3:00 Mtg. w/ R. Allen 6:05 6th Ann. United Negro College Fund Dinner (B-Tie) (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 10:00 Mtg. w/ Cong. Franklin 10:15 Swearing-in Ceremony f/ R. Bedell 12:00 Luncheon w/ Dr. James Fletcher 8:00 Private Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 9:00 Brfst. w/ P.M. Thatcher (Res.) 3:30 Attend Notre Dame-Penn State Game (South Bend, Indiana) 9:00 Council of Jewish Federations (Chicago, IL) RON WASHINGTON, DC
16	17 7:30 Brfst. w/ Cong. Cheney 10:00 Mtg. w/ C. Fuller et al 11:00 DPC Mtg. 12:00 Issues Lunch 1:00 Mtg. w/ Miriam Ferrer 1:15 Swearing-in Cere. f/ Dr. M. Friedman 1:35 Mtg. w/ Mayor Volnovich & D. Hoag 2:00 Mtg. w/ Pres & Pres Allison 2:45 Mtg. w/ Edward Ney 8:15 Drinks w/ Gov. Sununu RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 10:00 Mtg. w/ M. Feldstein 10:35 Mtg. w/ Amb. Schnabel 10:45 Mtg. with FM Vayrynen 11:00 NSC Mtg. 1:00 Int. w/ W. Rusher 2:00 Pre-News Conf. Brfg. 4:15 Mtg. w/ Def. Min. Manfred Woerner 4:40 Mtg. w/ L. Hampton 7:30 Screening of "Top Gun" (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 9:30 Mtg. w/ A. Ghazala 11:00 Mtg. w/ Jacob Stein 11:15 Mtg. w/ Rabbi M. Waxman 3:30 Mtg. w/ Steering Committee Grp. 7:00 FFAF Dinner, (Venetia, PA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 10:00 Mtg. w/ Pres. & Cong. Michael & Wright 10:30 Mtg. w/ Kent Hance 11:00 Mtg. w/ Pres. Econ. Pol. Adv. Board 12:00 Lunch w/ Pres. 1:25 Mtg. w/ S. Halper 1:40 Pres. w/ Natl. Ctr. for Missing & Expt. Children 2:15 Special Projects Brfg. 3:20 Mtg. w/ A. Greenspan 6:45 Sen. Republican Dinner (B-Tie) (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 9:00 Mtg. w/ R. Wirthlin 10:00 Mtg. w/ Sens. Dole & Byrd and the President 12:30 Executive Session of the NNBS Reg. Coordinators 2:15 Mtg. w/ P. Coverdell 6:30 Pvt. Dinner (Res) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 11:30 Brunch f/ Iowa Supporters (Res.) 7:00 Robinson Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
23	24 10:30 Int. w/ D. Doherty 11:00 Mtg. w/ Gatahs Buthelezi 11:40 Mtg. w/ T. Kleppe 12:00 Issues Lunch 1:00 Mtg. w/ Dr. L. Sullivan 2:00 NSPG Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 10:15 NSC Mtg. 11:00 Cong. Leadership Mtg. w/ Pres 12:30 Luncheon w/ Pres. & Supreme Court Justices 3:00 NSPG Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	26	27 Thanksgiving Day	28	29
30			RON KENNEBUNKPORT	RON KENNEBUNKPORT	RON KENNEBUNKPORT	RON KENNEBUNKPORT

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative	1 18:18 Mtg. w/L. Parvin 18:30 Mtg. w/L. Miller 11:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & Special Review Board 12:00 Issues Lunch 1:15 NASA Brif. (D.C.) 3:00 Budget Review Mtg. 4:00 Dental Appoint.	2 10:30 Mtg. w/L. Parvin 11:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & GOP Cong. Leadership 12:00 Lunch w/Council on Competitiveness Exec. Comm. 1:00 DPC Mtg. 2:15 Budget Rev. Mtg. 3:15 Mtg. w/Philippine Amb. E. Peleaz 7:00 Private Dinner (DC)	3 10:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & GOP Cong. Leadership 11:00 Cabinet Mtg. on the Budget 12:15 AEI's Public Policy Luncheon (DC) 7:20 Dinner to Benefit the Dip. Rec. Rooms at State Dept. (D.C.)	4 10:45 Dropby Brif. w/FFAF Dom. For. Pol. Grps 11:00 Brif. w/Pres. w/Arlas 11:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & Pres. Arlas 12:15 Luncheon w/Pres & Pres. Arlas 1:30 Dep. State. w/Arlas 2:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & BI Part. Cong. Leadership 3:00 Mtg. w/S. Oims/ead 3:25 Mtg. w/Hel Haskell 6:00 Cocktails w/Pres. Arlas	5 7:45 Brfst. w/P. Secchia and S. Lucas 11:00 Mtg. w/Pres & Cong. Leadership 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:15 Mtg. w/F. M. Aristov 1:30 Taping Session 2:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & GOP Leadership 6:30 FFAF Dinner (Coral Gables, FL)	6 RON MICANOPY, FLORIDA
7 RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 11:15 Mtg. w/Sec. Bennett 11:45 Mtg. w/R. Holman 12:00 Issues Lunch 1:15 Mtg. w/R. Holms 1:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Mobutu 6:30 Dinner in honor of Gov.-elect Martinez (Res.)	9 11:15 Pre-Brif. f/Mobutu Mtg. 11:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & Pres. Mobutu of S. Africa 12:15 Lunch w/Pres. & Pres. Mobutu 1:15 Dep. Statements 2:30 Mtg. w/C. J. Grayson 3:00 Mtg. w/E. Derwinski 3:15 Mtg. w/Pres. & GOP Govs. 6:00 DVP Staff Christmas Rec. (Res.) 8:10 Cong. Ball (WHL) (Black-Tie)	10 10:10 Mtg. w/A. Keel & J. Matlock 10:35 Dropby Mtg. of new Congressmen 11:00 Budget Review Mtg. 11:55 Mtg. w/L. Cappy 12:25 Support Group Lunch 6:00 Cocktails w/A. Armstrong (Res.)	11 7:45 Mtg. w/R. McIntyre 9:30 Mtg. w/Pres.'s Sen. Adv. 11:00 Mtg. w/G. Zacks 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 2:00 Mtg. w/B. Gray 3:15 Mtg. w/C. Hobbs 3:25 Mtg. w/L. Kingsbury-Smith 3:35 Mtg. w/R. Fairbanks 4:00 Budget Review Mtg. 6:00 Christmas Rec. (Res.)	12 11:00 DPC Mtg. 12:00 Luncheon with John Macomber 1:00 Mtg. w/W. Moss 1:15 Mtg. w/H. Sonnenfeld 2:00 Private Mtg.	13 11:30 Christmas Brunch RON WASHINGTON, DC
14 10:55 Attend Service at Shiloh Baptist Church (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 11:00 DPC Mtg. 12:00 Issues Lunch 1:15 Int. w/R. Capen of the Miami Herald 1:40 Mtg. w/A. Chanes 2:00 Mtg. w/C. Judge RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 10:00 Space Issues Group 11:00 NSC Mtg. 1:00 GOP Leadership Mtg. 2:00 EPC Mtg. 3:00 Mtg. w/Gambian Pres. Sir Dawda 4:20 Dropby Rec. f/Chairman of House/Sen. Dinner 6:00 Christmas Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 12:00 Lunch with B. Holt 5:30 Support Group Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 10:00 Mtg. w/Pres. Spec. Review Board 11:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & Senior Advisors 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 2:00 EPC Mtg. 6:00 Christmas Rec. (Res.) 8:10 WH Senior Staff Christmas Party RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 12:05 Iowa Law Enforcement Academy's Luncheon & Graduation (Altoona, IA) 2:30 FFAF Mtgs. (Altoona, IA) 3:45 Int. w/D. Yepsen (Altoona, IA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 12:00 Christmas Family Brunch RON WASHINGTON, DC
21 RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 10:00 Mtg. w/Pres.'s Task Force on Reg. Relief 11:00 Mtg. w/Bangladesh F.M. Chowdhury 12:00 Issues Lunch 1:00 Briefing for Mexico Trip 5:00 Neighbor/House Staff & Families Christmas Party (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 7:30 Brfst. w/Attorney General Ed Meese 12:00 Lunch with B. Reynolds, M. Will & B. Gray 1:15 Mtg. w/L. Thompson 2:00 DPC Meeting 6:30 Pvt. Dinner Hosted by Amb. & Mrs. Han Xu (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 Christmas Eve RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 Christmas Day RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 RON LORETO, MEXICO	27 Hannukkah RON LORETO, MEXICO
28 RON LORETO, MEXICO	29 RON BEEVILLE, TX	30 RON BEEVILLE, TX	31 New Years Eve RON BEEVILLE, TX			

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative				1 New Years Day RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 RON WASHINGTON, DC
4 RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 Congress Convenes 9:00 Mtg. w/C. Bowman & L. Atwater 12:00 Swearing-in Cere. f/new Senators 7:00 Private Dinner (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 9:10 Mtg. w/Amb. F. Zeder and Toshio Yamaguchi 9:30 Mtg. w/E. Vetter 2:30 Private mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 7:30 Brkt. w/N. Brady 9:05 Mtg. w/S. Auker, Danish Member of Parliament 9:30 Mtg. w/OVP Senior Staff 5:30 Photo Session with TIME RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 10:30 Mtg. w/L. Parvin 11:00 Mtg. w/Amb. D. Abshire & Judge Brower RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 RON WASHINGTON, DC
11 RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 Senate Reconvenes 10:50 Mtg. w/Arms Negotiators 11:00 Mtg. w. K. Adelman, L. Hansen, Amb. Lowitz & A. Holmes RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch 3:00 Cabinet Time 3:30 Interview with World Journal 4:00 Mtg. w/Dr. Ghazala 4:30 Mtg. w/F. Bush RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 9:00 Mtg. w/J. Gavin 10:40 Mtg. w/R. Ailes 12:20 Lunch w/E. Ney 1:30 Mtg. w/J. Stein 2:00 Mtg. w/F. Ermarth B 5:30 Support Group Recept. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 M. L. King B'Day 11:10 Mtg. w/R. Wirthlin 11:45 Mtg. w/Amb. Lord 2:30 Mtg. w/Pres. NNBIS B 5:00 Evaluation Brfg. Rec. on occasion of the Birthday of Martin Luther King, Jr. RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 7:30 Brkt. w.P. Scott RON HOUSTON, TX	17 10:00 Visit to the Living Bank 10:30 Political Mtg. (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX
18 11:30 Nat'l Assoc. of Home Builders (Dallas, TX) RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 HOLIDAY (M. L. King) Observed RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 House Reconvenes 12:00 Lunch & Brfg. f/Canada Trip 2:00 Issues Brfg. Mtg. 2:30 Mtg. w/President's Task Force on Reg. Relief B 7:05 Int. Conf. on Terrorism Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 6:45 Depart f/Ottawa, Canada B 6:00 Rec. f/RNC's Executive Committee (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 9:10 Mtg. w/J. McDonald & M. Mahaffey 9:25 Mtg. w/T. Thomas & K. Henderson 12:00 Lunch w/Sen. Laxalt 2:30 Economic Brfg. 3:00 Mtg. w/Pres. 3:15 Mtg. w/Gen. Abrahamson RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 12:00 Luncheon w/His Eminence Cardinal O'Connor 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Bennett 3:00 Mtg. w/B. Walker 3:30 Mtg. w/N. Scharansky 4:15 Mtg. w/E. Teegan B 4:30 Support Group Recept. B 7:00 Dinner in Honor of VP & Mrs. Bush hosted by Prince Bandar & the Princess (McLean, VA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 B 8:00 Brkfst. w/Edith & Peter O'Donnell (Res.) B 11:30 Wedding Brunch in Honor of Esther and Richard Moore (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
25 RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 12:00 Luncheon w/W. Madden 3:00 Mtg. w/J. Norton RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 10:00 GOP Cong. Leadership 3:15 Mtg. w/Gen. Abrahamson 5:15 Mtg. w/Sen. Specter B 9:00 State of the Union Address RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 7:10 Good Morning America (DC) 9:30 Mtg. with Challenger Families 11:00 Mtg. w/Amb. Pilliod B 5:30 Support Group Recept. (Res.) B 7:00 Pvt. Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 9:45 Mtg. w/Rabbi Schneier 10:00 BI-Part. Cong. Leadership 11:40 Mtg. w/L. Chavez 2:00 DPC Meeting 2:30 Mtg. w/Pres. B 6:25 Washington Center Recept. (D.C.) B 7:15 Private Dinner (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 11:45 Friday Lunch Group 12:45 Mtg. w/Exec. Council of Amer. Bus. Conf 1:30 Dropby Federalist Society Conv. (DC) 2:15 Mtg. w/Sen. Stafford & Italian Inter-Parliamentary Group 2:35 Mtg. w/W. McCurdy RON WASHINGTON, DC	31 11:30 Private Coffee (Res.) 12:15 Private Luncheon (DC) 5:00 Cocktails (Res.) 6:15 Alfalfa Dinner (DC) (B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC

The Vice President's Schedule

FEBRUARY 1987

04/02/87

SENSITIVE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
1	2	3	4	5	6 President's B'day Senate Recesses	7
	11:00 Heritage Found. Mtg. 12:00 Issues Lunch 2:00 Sr. Advisors Mtg. 3:00 Natl. Religious Broadcasters (DC)	9:30 GOP Cong. Leadership 11:00 Mtg. w/Amer. Jewish Congress 11:45 Mtg. w/Sen. McConnell 12:15 Mtg. w/Cong. Slaughter 12:40 Mtg. w/Sen. Heinz 12:55 Sen. Pol. Lunch 3:30 Mtg. w/B. Schmidt 4:30 100th Anniv. of Print in the U.S.A. (Arl., VA)	8:00 Mtg. w/E. Derwinski 12:30 Dropby Senate Youth Program Luncheon 1:15 Briefing with Level 4 Presidential Appointees 2:00 Private Meeting B 7:30 Pvt. Dinner (DC)	7:35 National Prayer Brkf. (DC) 10:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & PM Oza 11:30 Mtg. w/J. Gaylord 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:00 Preside at Senate 2:45 Mtg. w/E. Holiday & S. Huckaby	8:00 Brkf. w/Sen. Thurmond 11:15 Mtg. w/Rear Adm. Thorsen 11:35 Mtg. w/Amb. Oakley & Dennis Ross 12:05 Lunch w/J. Mondello 1:30 Private Meeting	
RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC
8	9	10	11	12 Lincoln's B'day House Recesses	13	14 Valentine's Day
B 10:55 Attend Service at St. John's Church (D.C.)	7:30 Brkft. w/Cong. DeLay 10:00 Private Meeting 11:20 Mtg. w/Lee Thomas 12:00 Issues Lunch 1:30 Congratulate America's Cup Winners	7:30 Brkf. w/Sec. Hodel 10:00 Mtg. w/Amb. Habib 10:40 Mtg. w/E. Holiday & J. Barun 11:00 NSPG Meeting 2:15 Mtg. w/Amer. Legion Officers 4:15 Mtg. w/Conservative Reps.	12:15 Mtg. w/Cong. Clinger 1:00 Issue Luncheon (Res.) B 5:20 Political Mtgs. (Lansing, MI) B 7:15 Tri-County Lincoln Day Dinner (Lansing MI)	B 10:30 Wreath Laying Cere. (Springfield, IL) B 11:30 Lincoln Day Luncheon (Springfield, IL) B 5:00 Wash. Area Tennis Patrons Found. Rec. (Res.) B 6:15 Inaugural Ann. Dinner (D.C.) (B-Tie) B 8:45 Inaugural Ann. Ball (D.C.) (B-Tie)	8:40 Pvt. Mtg. (Beth., MD) 9:30 Mtg. w/Rev. Murphy 9:45 Mtg. w/O. DelChamps 11:00 Mtg. w/Amb. Rodgers 11:40 Mtg. w/Cong. Evans 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:00 Mtg. w/Jewish Support Group 1:30 Pvt. Meeting 2:00 KRRN Radio Interview Cincinnati, OH: 5:15 Mtg. w/Civic & Business Leaders B 6:30 Lincoln Day Dinner	
RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON LANSING, MICHIGAN	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON KENNEBUNKPORT	RON KENNEBUNKPORT
15	16 Washington's B'day Holiday (President's Day) Observed	17 House & Senate Reconvene	18	19	20	21
		8:00 Mtg. w/R. Burghardt 10:00 NSC Meeting 12:15 Mtg. w/Sen. Grassley 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch 2:15 Kickoff Competitiveness w/The Pres. 2:30 Policy Review Group 4:00 Mtg. w/O. Carr B 5:30 Support Group Rec. (Res.)	8:30 Brkft. w/Bi-Part. Cong. Leadership 10:30 Address to the FBI's Exec. Forum (DC) 11:10 Brfg. w/Pres. f/Shamir Visit 11:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & PM. Shamir 12:15 Lunch w/Pres. & P.M. Shamir 1:30 Departure Statements Monroe Co. Lincoln Day Dinner (Rochester, NY)	10:05 Signing Cere. 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 2:00 Mtg. w/F. Carlucci, E. Derwinski & T. Cobb 2:40 Mtg. w/L. Ruppe 3:15 Mtg. w/P.M. Shamir 3:45 Mtg. w/C. Greenleaf 4:00 Mtg. w/M. Fisher B 7:30 Dinner in honor of P.M. & Mrs. Y. Shamir (DC)	11:00 NSPG Mtg. 2:00 "Ask the Vice President" (Waggaman, LA) 3:50 Address to the Gen. Assembly of Amer. Assoc. of School Admin. (New Orleans, LA)	
RON KENNEBUNKPORT	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON ISLAMORADA, FL	RON ISLAMORADA, FL
22 Washington's B'day	23	24	25	26	27	28
B 7:20 Dinner f/Nation's Governors (B-Tie)	11:15 Mtg. w/J. Reston 11:45 Mtg. w/Gov. K. Orr 1:15 Mtg. w/Pres. Mobutu 1:40 Mtg. Gov. Mickelson 2:00 Mtg. w/ the President 3:15 Mtg. with Gov. Deukmejian 4:15 Mtg. w/Gov. DiPrete 4:30 Mtg. w/R. Perot 5:30 Recept. f/GOP Govs. & Spouses (Res.) B 7:00 Private Dinner (DC)	9:30 House Bi-Part Competitiveness Brfg. 11:00 NSPG Mtg. 12:15 Lunch w/Gov. Hunt 1:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & Jeanne Kirkpatrick 2:00 Mtg. w/Gov. Bellmon 3:10 Mtg. w/G. Carruthers 3:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Martin 3:45 Mtg. w/Gov. R. Orr 4:30 Farewell f/P. Buchanan 6:00 Mtg. w/M. Daniels 6:25 NBC's 35th Anniv. Reception (DC)	7:30 Bkfst. w/B. Rosenberg, & B. Gray 9:30 Sen. Bi-Part. Competi- tiveness Brfg. 11:15 Dropby WH Conf. on Sm. Bus. (D.C.) 12:00 Issue Luncheon 1:30 Mtg. w/Chrm. Yano 1:45 Mtg. w/Gov. Clements 2:30 Mtg. w/Cong. Cong. Coleman 2:45 NH Issues Mtg. B 5:30 Supt. Grp. Recp. (Res.)	10:00 Receive Tower Comm. Report w/President 11:30 Mtg. w/J. Reston 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:15 Mtg. w/Cong. Jack Fields 4:00 Farm Credit & Trade Brfg.	12:00 Military Affairs Council of N. Surb. COC Luncheon (Bedford, MA) 1:00 Political Mtgs. (Bedford, MA) 3:50 Political Mtgs. (Bedford, NH) B 7:05 Hillsborough Co. Lincoln Day Dinner (Bedford, NH)	
RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC
						B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative

The Vice President's Schedule

MARCH 1987

Issue: 03/27/87

SENSITIVE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
1 RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 11:30 Mtg. w/Iraqi Amb. Hamdoun 12:00 Issues Lunch 1:00 Mtg. w/Farm Leaders 1:45 Mtg. w/Mayor Voinovich 3:00 Mtg. w/Leadership of VFW 4:00 Mtg. w/Dr. C. Koop RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 12:30 Mtg. w/Sen. Garn 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch 2:00 NSC Mtg. 3:05 Mtg. w/Amb. Boeker B 7:20 Dinner f/Newly Elected Mbrs. of 100th Cong. RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 Ash Wednesday 10:30 Mtg. w/R. Wirthlin 11:15 Mtg. w/J. W. McLean 11:30 Farewell Photos w/4 SS Agents 2:00 Mtg. w/J. Czyrek RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 B 11:00 "Ask George Bush" (Davenport, IA) B 1:30 "Ask George Bush" (Cedar Rapids, IA) B 4:30 "Ask George Bush" (Waterloo, IA) RON MASON CITY, IOWA	6 B 8:30 "Ask George Bush" (Mason City, IA) B 11:10 "Ask George Bush" (Sioux City, IA) B 1:40 "Ask George Bush" (Council Bluffs, IA) B 5:00 "Ask George Bush" (Des Moines, IA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 RON WASHINGTON, DC
8 RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 11:30 Mtg. w/Sen. McClure 1:15 Mtg. w/F. Bemiss 2:00 Legis. Strategy Mtg. w/Pres. 3:15 Mt. w. L. Parvin 4:30 Mtg. w/Dr. Macdonald 4:45 Mtg. w/Cmsr. Simmons RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 9:30 GOP Cong. Leadership 11:00 Mtg. w/Task Force on Reg. Relief 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:15 Dropby. Corn Growers Assoc. (D.C.) 2:00 DPC Mtg. 3:35 Mtg. w/VRNFF's Leadership 4:00 Mtg. w/J. Clark, Canadian Minister 5:00 Support Group Rec. (Res.) B RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 8:00 Mtg. w/K. Jenkins & Dr. Boni 10:30 Bi-Part Cong. Mtg. 11:30 Mtg. w/N. Brady 1:00 NSPG Mtg. 2:15 Issue Mtg. 5:00 Rec. f/Leaders of Iowa Farm Bureau Fed. (Res.) 6:15 Pri. Mtg. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 11:00 Brfg. f/Moi Visit 11:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & Pres. Moi of Kenya 12:15 Lunch w/Pres. & Pres. Moi 1:30 Dep. Statements 1:40 Pvt. Mtg. 3:00 Mt. w/R. Alles RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 11:00 NSC Mtg. 12:30 Luncheon in honor of Pres. Moi of Kenya (D.C.) 3:00 Int. w/Diane Sawyer (Res.) 7:30 Fundraising Dinner (Bethesda, MD) RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 12:40 Northeast Regional Leadership Conference Luncheon (Nashua, NH) RON WASHINGTON, DC
15 RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 B 1:00 Luncheon at the Tiger Bay Club (Melbourne, FL) B 1:40 Fundraising Reception (Melbourne, FL) B 6:30 Fundraising Recept. (Winter Park, FL) RON ORLANDO, FL	17 St. Patrick's Day B 10:30 Dropby Straight, Inc. Headquarters (St. Petersburg, FL) 12:00 Fundraising Luncheon (Clearwater, FL) B 7:00 Fundraising Dinner (Palm Beach, FL) RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 7:30 Brkt. w/Sen. Lugar 11:00 EPC Mtg. 12:45 Lunch w/HHS Employees (DC) 2:30 Mtg. w/T. Welch (Res.) 3:00 To Hill f/Contra Vote 3:20 Mtg. w/ Sen. Armstrong 3:40 Mtg. w/Sen. Stevens RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 10:50 Mtg. w/Admiral Holloway 11:10 Mtg. w/G. Klein 11:30 Mtg. with Biotechnology Leaders 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:00 Mtg. w/B. Walton B 5:00 Support Group Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 10:30 Mtg. w/Amb. Abshire 3:15 Int. w/John Mashek 4:00 Dental Appt. RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 B 10:30 Challenger Memorial Dedication Ceremony (Arlington, VA) RON WASHINGTON, DC
22 Quito, Ecuador RON SAN ANTONIO, TX	23 12:00 Texas Daily Newspaper Assoc. Luncheon (San Antonio, TX) 6:30 Catawba County GOP's Lincoln Day Dinner (Hickory, NC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 12:15 Excellence in Education Forum (Germantown, TN) 1:45 Political Mtgs. (Memphis, TN) RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 8:00 Mtg. w/Former Ambass. Hartman 10:15 Brfg. for San Antonio C. of C. 10:30 Mtg. w/John Grenier 11:50 Dropby. brfg. f/Leadership of United Synagogue of America Issue Luncheon (Res.) B 5:00 Support Group Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 11:20 Mtg. w/M. Szuros 11:40 Mtg. w/J. Paulucci 12:15 One-On-One Mtgs. w/ Senators (Hill) 1:30 Mtg. w/Cong. Davis & constituents 2:30 Taping Session 3:30 Mtg. w/Dr. Boyd 4:00 Brfg. on Demographics 5:00 Mtg. w/Chevrolet Dealers B 7:00 Dropby Chevy Dealers Recept. (DC) (B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 11:00 Cong. Mtg. 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:30 NSPG Mtg. 4:30 Federal Hall Event (New York, NY) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 B 5:45 Gridiron Dinner (D.C.) (W-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC
29 RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 7:30 Brkt. w/Gov. McKernan 10:30 Executive Forum (DC) 12:30 Enviromental Issues Lunch (Res.) 3:40 Mtg. w/L. Terrazas 4:00 Mtg. w/M. Fisher RON WASHINGTON, DC	31 9:30 Brfg w/Pres. f/P.M. Chirac Visit B 10:00 Arrival Ceremony w/Pres. f/P.M. Chirac of France 10:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & P.M. Chirac 11:35 Mtg. w/Gov. Martinez 12:45 Sen. Pol Lunch 1:45 Mtg. w/Rear Admiral Kozlovsky (Hill) B 7:20 State Dinner (B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC				B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative

The Vice President's Schedule

APRIL 1987

Issue: 04/30/87

SENSITIVE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
			1 11:10 Mtg. w/Lynn Lowe 12:00 Pvt. Mtg. w/PM Chirac (DC) 12:30 Luncheon Hosted by P.M. Chirac (DC) B 5:00 Rec. f/Rep. Party of Florida's Victory Committee (Res.) 7:00 Dinner in Honor of Lord Carrington (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 7:30 Brkst. w/Sec. Lehman 10:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & Lord Carrington 11:00 Mtg. w/Dr. Flawn & J. F. Bucy 11:20 Mtg. w/J.S. Cooper 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 2:00 EPC & NSC Meeting 3:10 Mtg. w/J. Bowen 3:30 Mtg. w/Amb. Walters 4:15 Brfg. for NY UJA B 5:00 Rec. f/Nat'l Museum of Women (Res.) B 7:30 FR Din. (McLean, VA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 10:45 Mtg. w/J. Cannon 11:00 Carlucci Meeting B 7:00 Woodrow Wilson School of Public & International Affairs (Princeton, NJ) B 9:00 New Jersey Fundraising Dinner (East Rutherford, NJ) RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 B 9:00 National Finance Committee Mtg. (D.C.) B 7:00 National Finance Committee Dinner (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
5 RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 7:30 Yearly Physical Exam (Bethesda, MD) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 8:45 Mtg. w/Gov. Mickelson 11:00 NSPG Mtg. 12:00 Mtg. w/Dr. Watkins 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch 2:00 Cabinet Mtg. 3:00 Mtg. w/Z. Rifaal 3:30 Mtg. w/O. Freeman 3:45 Mtg. w/Jay Van Andel 4:15 Mtg. w/T. Stroock RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 10:00 Mtg. with Delegation of Chinese Leaders 11:00 President's Quarterly Mtg. w/Joint Chiefs of Staff (Pentagon) 12:00 Issue Luncheon (Res.) 2:00 Mtg. w/Cong. Grandy (Res.) 3:00 AIDS Brfg. at NIH (MD) B 6:00 Support Group Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 11:00 Task Force Mtg. on Regulatory Relief 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:40 Mtg. w/G. Howe 2:00 Mtg. w/Lt. Gov. Miller 2:30 Mtg. w/Keith Bulen 2:40 Mtg. w/Lt. Gov. Stahl 3:00 Mtg. w/Lt. Gov. Ryan 3:15 Hat Trick III Mtg. 4:00 Mtg. w/Bob Gray 4:35 Dropby NNBS Reg. Coord. Recept. B 8:00 Radio TV Corres. Ann. Dinner (DC) (B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 9:30 Mtg. w/B. Brantley 9:50 Mtg. w/W. Hudnut 10:15 Mtg. w/A. B. Jackson 10:30 Mtg. w/ Natl. Assoc. Black Repub. Mayors 11:00 Mtg. w/Lt. Governors 11:30 Mtg. w/R. E. Tyrrell 12:00 Lunch w/Sec. Brock 1:00 Mtg. w/Amer. Armenian Leadership 2:45 Birmingham News Int. 4:30 Mtg. w/F.M. Berrada B 7:30 Catholic U Founder's Dinner (D.C.) (B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 House & Senate Recess DES MOINES, IOWA 11:00 GBFP Advisory Group 11:30 GBFP Fundraising Luncheon 1:30 Press Conference 2:00 Farmers for Bush County Leaders 4:00 Mtg. w/College Republican Leaders ALLEMAN, IOWA 5:45 Future Farmers of America Annual Banquet RON KENNEBUNKPORT
12 Palm Sunday RON KENNEBUNKPORT	13 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	14 Passover 1:30 Mtg. with Reporters RON KENNEBUNKPORT	15 B 2:00 Tour & Brfg. at Computer Vision (Bedford, MA) BOSTON, MA B 4:00 Int. w/Marty Nolan 6:00 Live TV Interviews B 6:15 Massachusetts GOP Key Club Recept. B 7:30 Middlesex Club Dinner RON BOSTON, MA	16 B 9:30 Coffee w/VP & Mrs. Bush (Lebanon, NH) B 11:00 "Ask George Bush" (Claremont, NH) WALPOLE, NH B 12:30 Brown Bag w/Local Residents B 1:20 Tour Hubbard Farm Chicken Hatchery KEENE, NH 4:00 Press Time B 5:30 Recept. f/NH GOP Activists RON KENNEBUNKPORT	17 Good Friday RON KENNEBUNKPORT	18 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
19 Easter Sunday RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 House & Senate Reconvene 10:00 Mtg. w/Sr. Review Group of VP's Terrorism Task Force 10:40 Mtg. w/Shintaro Abe B 11:30 Attend 1987 White House Easter Egg Roll 2:30 Mtg. w/N. Singh 2:45 Mtg. w/R. Wirthlin RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 9:30 GOP Cong. Leadership Mtg. 12:30 Fundraising Lunch (Versailles, KY) 3:30 Tour & Brfg. of U.S. Armor Training Center (Ft. Knox, KY) 7:00 Fundraising Dinner (Louisville, KY) RON LOUISVILLE, KY	22 10:00 Clinton High School Govt. Class (Clinton, MS) 11:45 Fundraising Lunch (Jackson, MS) ATLANTA, GA 4:00 Groundbreaking Cere. f/Salvation Army William Booth Towers 6:30 Fundraising Cocktail Recept. RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 11:20 Mtg. w/Hispanic Leadership 11:40 Mtg. w/J. A. Gardoqui 12:15 Luncheon w/Pres. 3:00 Mtg. w/F. M. Mabrouk 3:30 Mtg. w/J. La Fontant 3:45 Mtg. w/Amb. Schnabel 4:00 Mtg. w/S. Garment 5:00 Support Group Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 B 12:00 Fundraising Lunch (Birmingham, Alabama) B 2:15 "Ask George Bush", (Birmingham, AL.) B 6:45 Fundraising Cocktail Buffet (New Orleans, LA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 RON WASHINGTON, DC
26 B 12:10 "A Salute to the American Volunteer" (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 7:45 Mtg. w/Adm. Holloway 10:15 Mtg. with Sec. Herrington 11:30 Mtg. w/Del. Major Donors 11:45 Mtg. w/Cong. DeLay & Constituents 3:15 Bandstand Event, (Mt. Grove, MO) 6:00 Dropby Metro. Repub. Forum (St. Louis, MO) 6:30 Fundraising Rec. & Dinner (St. Louis, MO) RON ST. LOUIS, MO	28 12:15 Carlson Lecture Series (Minneapolis, MN) 5:25 Recept. f/Minnesota Supporters (Minneapolis, MN) 6:00 Fundraising Cocktail Buffet (Minneapolis, MN) RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 B 9:50 Award Present. to Peace Corps' "Volunteer of the Year" 10:00 Cong. Mtg. w/Pres. 10:50 Dropby Natl. Mtg. of Rep. Jewish Leaders (DC) B 12:05 Luncheon for President's Dnr. (Res.) B 4:00 Mtg. w/Mr. & Mrs. A. Vollmer (Res.) B 7:00 President's Dnr. (D.C.) (B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 7:30 Brft. w/Nick Brady 9:30 Brfg. f/Nakasone Visit B 10:00 Arrival Ceremony 10:30 Mtg. w/P.M. Nakasone 11:45 Mtg. w/A. Culvahouse 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:15 Brfg. f/WH Fellows Alumni Assoc. 1:45 G-6 Meeting 3:15 Energy Briefing 4:00 Drpby. NH Constit. of Cong. Gregg 5:00 Dropby "Highlander" B 7:10 State Dinner (B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	 <	

The Vice President's Schedule

MAY 1987

Issue: 06/03/87

SENSITIVE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative					1 9:05 Mtg. w/B. Gelb & M. Josephson 9:45 Interview w/KPRC-TV 11:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & P.M. Nakasone 12:00 Mtg. w/Sen. Inouye 12:45 Issue Lunch (Res.) 4:00 Mtg. w/P.M. Nakasone (Res.) B 7:00 Dinner hosted by P.M. Nakasone of Japan (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 B 12:30 Luncheon f/Andover Dev. Board & Alumni Council of Phillips Academy (Andover, MA) RON KENNEBUNKPORT
3 RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 10:15 Dept. of State's World-Wide Narcotics Conf. (D.C.) B 2:15 Dedicate New NNBIS Facility (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	5 B 11:15 Fundraising Recept. & Lunch (Houston, TX) B 2:00 "Cinco de Mayo" Celebration (Houston, TX) B 7:00 Fundraising Dinner (Dallas, TX) RON DALLAS, TEXAS	6 Oklahoma, City, OK B 10:45 Brfg. on Economy B 12:00 Fundraising Lunch B 7:00 Fundraising Dinner (San Antonio, TX) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 10:40 Dropby Amer. Assoc. of Edit. Cartoonists 11:30 Mtg. w/T. Curtis 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 2:45 Mtg. w/Cong. T. Lewis 3:00 Mtg. w/Nat'l. Venture Capital Assoc. 3:20 Mtg. w/Arab League Delegation 4:00 Mtg. w/Lord Carrington B 5:00 Support Group Rec. RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 9:00 Cong. Mtg. w/Pres. 10:45 Mtg. w/R. Yiren 11:00 Mtg. w/Amb. Lilley 11:30 Cong. Mtg. w/Pres. 3:00 Mtg. w/R. Wirthlin 3:30 Mtg. w/Dr. W. Springer 3:45 Mtg. w/Dot Vannerson 6:00 Mtg. w/S. Garment & B. McFarlane (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 10:45 Albion College Commencement (Albion, Michigan) 12:30 Political Mtgs. (Albion, MI) 3:00 Waldorf College Commencement (Forest City, Iowa) RON WASHINGTON, DC
10 Mother's Day RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 10:40 Presentation of the Louis DuPont Crowning Shield Award 11:30 Mtg. w/Principals of Terrorism Task Force 12:00 Issue Lunch 1:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & GOP Mbrs. of Ways & Means RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 9:30 GOP Cong. Leadership 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch 4:00 Innovation Working Group B 5:30 Republican Heritage Groups Recept. in Honor of the Vice President (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 10:30 Interview with Kansas City Star 11:00 Brfg. f/Cerezo Visit 11:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & Pres. Cerezo of Guatemala 12:15 Luncheon w/Pres. & Pres. Cerezo 1:30 Dep. Statements 1:40 Mtg. w/A. Courtells 6:00 Cocktails w/Pres. Cerezo (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 11:00 Pres. Task Force on Reg. Relief Mtg. 2:00 Memorial Service for Cong. McKinney (Southport, CT) 7:30 Nassau County Republican Rec. (Hempstead, NY) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 1:45 Tour & Briefing at Monsanto Headquarters (Chesterfield, MO) RON ST. LOUIS, MO	16 10:00 St. Louis Univ. Commencement (St. Louis, MO) 4:00 Y.P.O. Resource Session (Kansas City, MO) 6:00 Fundraising Recept. (Kansas City, MO) 6:55 Fundraising Dinner (Shawnee Mission, KS) RON KANSAS CITY, MO
17 7:00 University of Texas at El Paso Commencement (El Paso, TX) RON NEW ORLEANS, LA	18 5:30 Dillard University Commencement (New Orleans, LA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 10:10 Mtg. w/Pres. Soares 10:45 Dropby "Disabled Americans at Work" 11:05 Mtg. w/Natl. Religious Leadership 11:45 Mtg. w/F.M. Khan 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch 2:00 Int. w/J. Barnes 4:30 Mtg. w/T. Kean (Res.) 5:00 NJ Gov. Cb. Rec. (Res.) 7:40 Dpby Din. Honor of Cong. Conte (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 10:30 Naval Academy Commencement (Annapolis, MD) 1:30 Nat'l. Repub. Elected Women (DC) 5:45 Mtg. w/Y. Shangkun (Res.) B 6:30 Dinner for Y. Shangkun (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 B 12:30 Fundraising Luncheon (New York, NY) B 3:30 Mtg. w/Jewish Leaders (New York, NY) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	22 House & Senate Recess 12:05 Informal Lunch with Nashua Business Leaders (Nashua, NH) 1:40 Salem Area RSVP Annual Awards Cere. on Volunteerism (Salem, NH) 2:25 Media Time (Salem, NH) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	23 B 10:15 University of NH Commencement Ceremony & Luncheon (Durham, NH) RON KENNEBUNKPORT
24 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	25 Memorial Day Observed B 10:15 Memorial Day Ceremony (Kennebunkport ME) B 2:30 200th Anniv. of Convening of the Constitutional Convention (Phil., PA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 House & Senate Reconvene 11:45 Mtg. w/T. Melady 1:00 Issues Group Mtg. on the Outdoors 2:00 Pre-Summit Mtg. Swearing-in Cere. for W. Webster (VA) 5:30 Cocktails w/Amb. Rosenne (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 8:30 Mtg. w/H. Callaway RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 9:15 GOP Leadership Mtg. 10:15 Mtg. w/P.M. Martens & Pres. 10:55 Dropby DEA Headquarters (DC) 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:15 Mtg. w/Dr. Sprinkel 1:30 Mtg. w/F. Lorenzo 2:00 DPC Mtg. 3:00 Haircut 3:45 Taping Sessions 5:00 Support Group Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 8:45 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu B 12:15 Fundraising Lunch (Dayton, OH) B 4:30 Regional Conference on Public/Private Partnerships (Columbus, Ohio) B 7:40 Fundraising Rec. and Dinner (Columbus, Ohio) RON COLUMBUS, OHIO	30 Memorial Day B 12:05 Midwest Leadership Conference Luncheon (Des Moines, Iowa) 4:50 Fundraising Rec. (Cedar Rapids, IA) RON WASHINGTON, DC
31 RON WASHINGTON, DC						

The Vice President's Schedule

JUNE 1987

Issue: 07/01/87

SENSITIVE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative	1 9:45 3rd Int. Conf. on AIDS (DC) 12:15 Lunch w/Gov. C. Campbell (Columbia, SC) 6:05 Groundbreaking Ceremony f/Charlotte Apparel Center (Charlotte, NC) 6:45 Fundraising Recept. & Dinner (Charlotte, NC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 10:15 Mtg. w/Sen. Bentsen & Sen. Packwood 11:30 Mtg. w/Amb. Raphael 11:45 Mtg. w/Polish Parliamentary Leaders 12:00 Mtg. w/R. Wirthlin 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch 3:00 Mtg. w/C. Edley 3:15 Mtg. w/J. Shad 5:00 Support Group Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 12:00 Fundraising Lunch (Tulsa, OK) 7:00 Fundraising Recept. & Dinner (Los Angeles, CA) RON LOS ANGELES, CA	4 10:15 Tour & Briefing of Marine Recruitment Ctr. (San Diego, CA) 11:45 Fundraising Lunch (San Diego, CA) 7:05 Fundraising Dinner (Phoenix, AZ) RON PHOENIX, AZ	5 9:00 Tour & Breakfast at the Estrella Tortilla Factory & Deli (Phoenix, AZ) 12:00 Fundraising Lunch (Tucson, AZ) Wyoming RON JACKSON, WY	6 Jackson Hole, WY B 8:00 Cof C Visitor's Ctr. Tour/Orientation B 8:30 Tour Fish Hatchery B 10:00 Hike to Hidden Falls & Inspiration Point B 11:50 String Lake /Leigh Lake Hike & Fishing B 6:00 *Private Dinner B 8:30 Rodeo RON JACKSON, WY
7 Jackson Hole, WY: B 7:10 Church Svc. B 8:00 Raft Fishing B 2:30 Lake Fishing and Power Boating B 6:45 Dinner w/Local Bus. Ldrs. RON JACKSON, WY	8 Mrs. Bush's B-Day B 12:00 "Ask George Bush" (Rapid City, SD) B 12:00 "Ask George Bush" (Sioux Falls, SD) RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 B 12:30 Fundraising Lunch (Farmington, CT) B 6:30 Fundraising Rec. & Dinner (Stamford, CT) RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 7:30 Brkft. w/C. Wright 10:30 Mtg. w/E. Derwinski 11:00 Mtg. w/Mayor Suarez & D. Roach 11:30 Mtg. w/C. Tung B 1:00 Luncheon in Honor of Leonard Firestone (Res.) 5:00 Cocktails w/P. O'Neill R. Teeter, C. Greenleaf & C. Fuller (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 7:40 Brkft. w/W. Rusher 10:15 Mtg. w/M. Breger 10:45 Brfg. on Health Care 12:55 Brfg. f/Members of U.S. Del. to U.N./Conf. on Drug Abuse (D.C.) 1:30 Brfg. on Soviet Union 4:00 Halfcut 5:30 Support Group Rec. (Res.) B 7:15 Fundraising Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 Vice President's B-day 9:00 Mtg. w/J. McMullen 12:35 Tour & Briefing of G.E. Meter Plant (Sommersworth, NH) 2:00 Coffee w/Stratford GOP Leaders (Rochester, NH) Exeter, NH 4:30 Recept. w/Rockingham County Supporters 5:10 Exeter High School Commencement RON KENNEBUNKPORT	13 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
14 Flag Day B 2:25 Kennebunk High School Commencement (Kennebunk, ME) B 4:15 Rec. Spon. by Board of School Dirs. (Kennebunkport, ME) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 10:00 Jt. Ser. Rev. f/Gens. Wickham & Kelley (VA) 11:25 Dpby. Brfg. f/Sen. Danforth's Adv. Bd. 12:00 Lunch w/Bi-Part. Cong. Leadership 1:00 Leader Mtg. w/Natl. Assoc. of Arab Amer. 6:30 Dropby Rec. of the Wash. Intl. Corp. Circle (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 B 1:10 Fundraising Lunch (Tallahassee, Florida) B 7:15 Fundraising Dinner (Tampa, Florida) RON TAMPA, FLORIDA	17 B 12:00 Fundraising Lunch (Winter Park, Florida) B 3:00 Ded. f/"Avenida Ronald Reagan" (Miami, FL) B 6:55 Fundraising Dinner (N. Miami Beach, FL) RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 10:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Arias of Costa Rica 11:00 Mtg. w/J. Lehman 12:00 Lunch w/Dr. E. Koop 1:40 Mtg. w/M. Duval 2:00 DPC Mtg. 3:15 Dental Appt. 5:00 Support Group Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 9:30 Cong. Mtg. 11:00 Brfg. f/Habre Visit 11:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Habre 12:15 Luncheon with Pres. & Pres. Habre 1:30 Dep. Statements St. Croix, V.I. 5:50 Arrival Ceremony 6:25 Tour of Fort Christianvaern 7:05 Recept. in Honor of VP's Visit to V.I. 8:05 GBFP FR Recept RON SAN JUAN, P.R.	20 Ponce, PR 10:30 Tour & Briefing of Hacienda Vives 12:15 Lunch w/Mayors San Juan, PR 5:20 Leadership Rec. & General Rec. RON WASHINGTON, DC
21 Father's Day RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 11:00 Briefing on Education B 6:00 Cocktails w/Mr. & Mrs. Stephen Dart (DC) B 7:00 Dinner in Honor of Pres. & Mrs. Habre of Chad (Res) RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 9:30 GOP Cong. Leadership 11:30 Mtg. w/G. Pillsbury B 12:00 Medal of Freedom Luncheon 1:30 Mtg. with L. Herrington RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 8:35 Mtg. w/A. Eban 10:15 Address Nat'l Assoc. of Broadcasters (DC) 11:00 NSC Mtg. B 12:30 Luncheon w/Latin Builders Assoc. (Res.) 2:00 Briefing on Soviet Union (Res) B 5:00 Support Group Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 10:15 Award Presentation to Invent America Students (DC) 11:15 Mtg. w/H. Barreto 11:30 Present. of Nat'l Medals of Tech. & Science w/Pres. 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 2:00 NSPG Mtg. 3:40 Pres. of 1986 Common. Weapon by DC Police Dept. 4:00 Halfcut RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 1:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Shultz 1:45 Mtg. w/R. Detchon 2:05 Mtg. w/Peter O'Donnell RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 RON WASHINGTON, DC
28 B 7:30 Change of Command Cere. f/Gen. P. X. Kelley (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 12:00 Issues Lunch 1:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & Nat'l Govs' Fed. Assistance Review Project RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 9:30 Bi-Part. Cong. Leadership Mtg. 12:45 Senate Policy Luncheon 3:00 Mtg. w/Rabbi Hecht & Jack Stein 3:30 Mtg. w/J. Block 4:00 Mtg. w/PM Y. Rabin 4:30 Mtg. w/N. Brady 5:30 Support Group Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC				

The Vice President's Schedule

JULY 1987

Issue: 07/30/87

SENSITIVE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative			1 9:00 Brfg. on Agriculture 10:15 Mtg. w/V.O. Lang 1:30 Official Photo w/Pres. & Cabinet Members 4:30 "Ask George Bush" Town Mtg. (Van Horn, IA) 7:30 "Ask George Bush" Town Mtg. (Dubuque, IA) RON DUBUQUE, IOWA	2 Congress Recesses 9:00 Brkt. w/Supporters (Dubuque, IA) 11:30 "Ask George Bush" Town Meeting (Burlington, IA) 1:25 "Farmers for Bush" Family Picnic (Eldridge, IA) Clinton, IA 5:30 Clinton Riverboat Days Parade 6:55 Clinton County GOP Recept. RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 Holiday 9:40 Independence Day Event with Pres. (DC) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	4 Independence Day RON KENNEBUNKPORT
5 2:00 Thirty-First Annual Open House (Pease Air Force Base, NH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 10:30 Mtg. w/P. Brady & H. Gehrung 11:00 Briefing on Cities in School Programs 12:00 Issues Lunch 1:00 Mtg. w/W. von Raab 1:40 Mtg. w/C. Crocker 4:15 Mtg. w/Mrs. of the Walkers Cup Golf Team 4:30 Reception f/Members of Walker's Cup Golf Team RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 Congress Reconvenes 11:40 Mtg. w/USSS 12:15 Taping Session 12:45 Sen. Pol. Lunch 2:00 NSPG Mtg. 2:15 Taping Session 3:00 Helicut 3:40 Mtg. w/La Fantant 4:00 Mtg. w/A. Armstrong 4:15 Mtg. w/A. Cookman 5:00 Support Group Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 12:30 Fundraising Luncheon (Toledo, OH) Portland, OR 6:00 Fundraising Reception 7:30 Fundraising Dinner RON PORTLAND, OR	9 Timberline, OR Private Event 6:30 Fundraising Cocktail Buffet (Seattle, WA) RON SEATTLE, WA	10 Seattle, WA 9:10 Opening Session of YR Convention 10:30 Ribbon Cutting Ceremony at Museum of Flight RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 Canton, OH 3:30 Tour of Football Hall of Fame 4:45 Fundraising Reception 6:30 Stark County Victory Dinner Akron, OH 7:55 Summit Co. GOP Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC
12 RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 12:00 Lunch w/C. Fuller & R. Detchon 2:00 Interview w/E. Hume 6:30 Fundraising Dinner (Delaplane, VA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 9:15 GOP Cong. Leadership 11:00 Mtg. w/Task Force on Reg. Relief 12:00 Mtg. w/N. Brady 12:45 Senate Policy Lunch 2:00 Mtg. w/Pres & For. Int. Advisory Board 3:00 Mtg. w/J. Hecht 3:15 Mtg. w/F. M. Ellemann-Jensen 3:30 Mtg. w/P. Colby 3:45 Mtg. w/Sen. Mattingly RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 7:30 Bkft. w/R. Teeter 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. Nashua, NH 3:45 Official B-17 Arrival Ceremony 6:00 Fundraising Reception RON KENNEBUNKPORT	16 12:20 Fundraising Lunch (Burlington, VT) 3:00 Tour & Briefing of Ventrex Laboratories, Inc. (Portland, ME) 6:30 Fundraising Reception (Cumberland Foreside, ME) RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 7:45 Brkfst w/PM Thatcher (Res.) 11:15 Brfg. f/Thatcher Visit 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. & PM Thatcher 1:45 Mtg. w/Farm Bureau RON KENNEBUNKPORT	18 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
19 RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 10:15 Visit GBFP Hq. (DC) 11:00 Recept. f/OMB-OIRA 11:30 Mtg. w/Religious Leaders 12:00 Issues Lunch 1:45 Mtg. w/Amb. M. Heckler 2:00 EPC Mtg. 4:00 Tour & Brfg. of Westinghouse 7:00 Fundraising Dinner (Crownsville, MD) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 8:30 Education Issues Mtg. 9:30 GOP Cong. Leadership Mtg. 10:20 "Take Pride in America" National Award Ceremony National Arboretum Raleigh, NC 2:00 Tour & Briefing at Burroughs Wellcome Greenville, SC 6:05 "Ask George Bush" Town Meeting RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 8:40 Mtg. w/F. Carlucci 11:10 Mtg. w/Amb V. Walters 11:30 Present. to 1987 Sailors of the Year & their Families 12:00 Working Lunch w/G-6 5:00 Suppt. Grp. Rec. (Res.) 6:30 Association on Handicapped Student Services Program (DC) 7:00 Gym. Assoc. Dinner (Hill) RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 8:00 Swearing-in of B. Gilton (D.C.) 10:35 1987 Pres. Citation Program f/P.S.I. 11:00 Address Political Appointees of USDA 11:25 Mtg. w/H. Shapiro 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:00 Mtg. w/Raqi Amb. N. Hamdoun 2:05 Ag. Issues Mtg. 2:40 Mtg. w/Gen. Vessey 3:00 Drug Policy Rev. Bd. RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 12:00 Fundraising Lunch (Memphis, TN) 5:40 Dropby Tennessee Leadership Conf. (Nashville, TN) 6:05 Fundraising Dinner (Nashville, TN) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	25 Sunset Reception on Board USS Yorktown (Kennebunkport, ME) RON KENNEBUNKPORT
26 Reception f/USS Yorktown Crew (Kennebunkport, ME) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	27 Kennebunkport, ME 9:00 Intv. w/Barry Bearek 10:00 Intv. w/Margaret Warner RON KENNEBUNKPORT	28 Indianapolis, IN 12:15 Nat'l Conf. of State Legislatures Rec. f/Nat'l Leg. Comm. 1:35 Mtg. w/GOP St. Legislators Michigan 5:15 "Ask George Bush" Town Mtg. (Muskegon, MI) 7:00 Fundraising Rec. & Dinner (Holland, MI) RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 7:30 Bkft. w/N. Brady 9:50 Attn. Memorial Service f/Sec. Baldrige (DC) 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:00 Briefing on Ag. 5:00 Support Group Rec. (Res.) 7:00 Viewing of "Hanoi Hilton" RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 11:00 Attend Funeral Serv. f/Sec. Baldrige (Woodbury, CT) 4:00 Mtg. w/E. Ney 5:30 Support Group Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	31 1:00 "Ask George Bush" Town Mtg. (Canton, SD) 3:00 "Ask George Bush" Town Mtg. (Sheldon, Iowa) 5:30 Fundraising Reception (Lake Okoboji, IA) RON LAKE OKOBOJI, IA	

The Vice President's Schedule

AUGUST 1987

Issue: 08/31/87

SENSITIVE

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative					09	1 9:30 "Ask George Bush" Town Mtg. (Spencer, IA) 11:50 "Family Picnic w/George Bush" (Corwith, IA) 4:00 "Ask George Bush" (Ft. Dodge, IA) RON WASHINGTON, DC
2	3 12:00 Issues Lunch 1:00 Mtg. w/B. Seidman 2:00 Cabinet Mtg. 3:00 Mtg. w/T. Valencia 3:30 Mtg. on Tort Reform 4:50 Taping Session RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 9:30 GOP Cong. Leadership 11:00 Mtg. w/B. Holt & Leaders of Oil Industry 12:00 Dem. on Ethanol (Hill) 12:45 Mtg. w/Sen. Chafee (Hill) 1:00 Sen. Pol. Lunch 2:00 NSPG Mtg. 3:00 Mtg. w/R. Polling 4:00 Mtg. w/J. Lehman RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 10:00 G-6 Meeting 12:00 Lunch w/David Broder RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 9:30 Cong. Mtg. w/Pres. 11:00 Cong. Mtg. w/Pres. 11:30 Mtg. w/Former Gov. Nunn 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:30 Speech Mtg. 3:00 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu & P. Weyrich 3:30 Mtg. w/R. Alles 5:30 Mtg. w/Regional Political Directors (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 Congress Recesses 10:00 Cong. Mtg. B 2:45 Dedication Ceremony at Yale University (New Haven, CT) B 7:15 Closing Cere. f/Special Olympics (South Bend, IN) RON STEVENSVILLE, MI	8 B 3:00 Open Ceremonies f/PAN AM Games (Indianapolis, IN) RON KENNEBUNKPORT
9 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	10 10:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & Gen. Vessey 1:00 Mtg. w/R. Allen 1:30 Mtg. w/Amb. Suddarth 2:00 Cabinet Mtg. 3:00 Mtg. w/Dr. J. Fletcher 4:00 Mtg. w/J. Carpenter 5:00 Mtg. w/R. Detchon (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 7:45 Brft. w/R. Siller 1:15 Mtg. w/ M. Barillas 1:30 Mtg. w/R. Wirthlin 2:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & Jt. Chiefs of Staff 3:15 Swearing-In for A. Greenspan 3:35 Mtg. w/ Amb. N. Platt 5:30 Support Group Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 10:00 Mtg. w/M. Kraja 10:15 Mtg. w/J. Stein 10:30 Mtg. w/C. Fuller, L. Atwater, R. Teeter & N. Brady 11:15 Mtg. w/Pres. & Presby. Leaders 12:15 Lunch w/J. Mashek RON KENNEBUNKPORT	13 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	14 RON KENNEBUNKPORT.	15 Londonderry, NH 10:00 Old Home Day Parade Hopkinton, NH 11:50 Potluck Lunch Salisbury, NH 2:20 Old Home Day Antique Fair New London, NH 3:10 Drpbay J. Cleveland's Home 3:40 New London Hospital Day RON KENNEBUNKPORT
16 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	17 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	18 12:00 Veterans of Foreign Wars Convention (New Orleans, Louisiana) 1:05 Fundraising Rec. f/Cong. Livingston (New Orleans, LA) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	19 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	20 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	21 RON KENNEBUNKPORT.	22 11:00 Veterans Memorial Dedication (Kennebunkport ME) RON KENNEBUNKPORT
23 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	24 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	25 10:00 National Convention of the American Legion (San Antonio, TX) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	26 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	27 5:35 Major Donor Reception f/ DuPage County Republican Central Committee (St. Charles, Illinois) 6:10 DuPage County Republican Central Committee's Golf Outing Dinner (West Chicago, IL) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	28 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	29 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
30 HOLD RON KENNEBUNKPORT	31 RON KENNEBUNKPORT					

The Vice President's Schedule

SEPTEMBER 1987

1987-09-27

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
# - Mrs Bush T - Tentative		1 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	2 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	3 Kennebunkport, ME # 5:30 GBFP Rec. # 7:00 GBFP Barbecue RON KENNEBUNKPORT	4 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	5 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
6 # 6:00 Reception at Pease Air Force Base, NH RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 Labor Day TENT WEEK RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 11:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & Political Appointees Luncheon Honoring Pres. Abdou Diouf (DC) 2:00 NSPG Mtg. Pres. of Legion of Merit to J. Owens 3:30 Mtg. w/Charles Pasqua 4:15 Dental Appt. RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 Congress Reconvenes 9:30 Briefing for Visit 10:00 Arrival Cer. f/P.M. Carlsson of Sweden 10:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & P.M. Carlsson # 5:00 NCLC Rec. (Res.) # 7:15 State Dinner (B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 7:00 Tennis w/Amb. Wachmeister (Res) 10:30 Mtg. w/D. Kelly 12:00 Lunch w/Cardinal Krol 2:00 Interview w/Ken Walsh 2:45 Mtg. w/R. Alles 5:00 Recept. f/GBFP Nat'l Steering Committee (Res.) 7:30 Buffet Recept. f/Swedish P. M. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 7:30 Brkfst. w/Brezinski 12:55 Mtg. w/B. Gray 1:15 Sign. Cer. for Hispanic Heritage Week w/Pres. 1:30 Task Force Reg. Relief Mtg. 2:30 Mtg. w/R. Alles 4:30 Mtg. w/Helmut Sonnenfeldt 6:00 GBFP Finance Committee Dinner (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 # 10:00 Iowa Veterans Centennial Home Parade (Marshalltown, IA) # 4:00 Rec. f/Supporters (Ames, IA) # 6:30 Presidential Cavalcade (Ames, IA) RON WASHINGTON, DC
13 RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 7:30 Brkfst. w/H. Baker 8:30 Mtg. w/L. Stillwell 12:30 GBFP Fundraising Lunch (Milwaukee, WI) # 6:30 GBFP Fundraising Dinner (Cincinnati, OH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 9:15 GOP Cong. Leadership Brfg. w/Pres. f/Shevardnadze Mtg. 11:15 Signing Ceremony 12:20 Mtg. w/Pres. & F. M. Shevardnadze 1:00 Lunch w/Pres. & F. M. Shevardnadze 3:00 Mtg. w/Gov. Cuomo # 6:30 Fundraising Buffet (Omaha, NE) RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 7:10 "Today Show" (D.C.) 10:30 Brunch with Business Leaders (N. Conway, NH) 1:00 Bicentennial Celebration of Constitution (Whitefield, NH) 1:20 "Ask George Bush" (Whitefield, NH) # 6:30 GBFP Fundraising Dinner (Garrison, MD) RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 8:45 Presentation of Centennial Rifle & Shotgun 12:40 GBFP Lunch (Little Rock, AR) 2:30 Dropby "Celebration of the Constitution" (Little Rock, AR) 6:30 GBFP Fundraising Dinner (Indianapolis, IN) RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 10:10 Mtg. w/R. Detton 10:30 Swearing-in of Privation Task Force 11:00 NSPG Mtg. 12:30 Lunch w/Sen. Laxalt's Supporters (Res.) 2:00 Pvt. Mtg. (Res.) 3:00 Mtg. w/P. Teesley (Res.) # 6:20 Recept. f/Bobbie Kliberg (McLean, VA) # 7:30 Fundraising Rec. & Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 # 9:30 NFRW Biennial Convention (Orlando, FL) Detroit, MI # 4:50 Papal Mass 7:10 Private Mtg. w/Pope # 7:30 Departure Ceremony f/Pope RON WASHINGTON, DC
20 RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 9:00 Briefing f/Foreign Trip 11:30 Taping Session 1:00 Mtg. w/A. Mazowski 1:30 Mtg. w/Economist I 3:00 Mtg. w/Rabbi Kestenbaum 3:30 Mtg. w/Dr. B. Payton 4:00 Interview w/"First Love" ACTS 5:00 Mtg. w/Michigan Support Group (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 9:20 Mtg. w/Pres. & Pres. Arias of Costa Rica 11:00 Mtg. w/R. Alles 2:30 Taping Session 3:00 Haircut 4:45 Mtg. w/K. Baker 6:45 Annual Cong. Barbecue RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 Des Moines, IA 10:30 Live Radio Interview 12:15 Press Luncheon 3:00 Run w/Dawling Catholic H.S. Cross-Country Team 5:00 Windsor Heights Neighborhood Block Party RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 10:00 Briefing on Foreign Trip 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. FOREIGN RON AIR FORCE II	25 RON ROME, ITALY	26 TRAVEL RON WARSAW, POLAND
27 RON WARSAW, POLAND	28 FOREIGN RON WARSAW, POLAND	29 RON BONN, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY	30 TRAVEL RON PARIS, FRANCE			

SENSITIVE — DO NOT COPY

SENSITIVE
SECRET

RON WASHINGTON, DC

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative		1 B 9:00 "The Presidency-The First Debate" (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 9:15 Tour of Ellsworth AFB (Rapid City, SD) 11:15 Int. w/Regional Editors 11:55 "Ask George Bush" (Sturgis, SD) 1:30 "Ask George Bush" (Spearfish, SD) 2:45 Community Coffee (Belle Fourche, SD) RON RAPID CITY, SD	3 B 7:55 Brkt. w/GOP Activists & GBFP Supporters (Rapid City, SD) B 1:45 "Ask George Bush" (Pontiac, MI) B 6:10 Rec. w/Predict Delegates (Grand Rapids, MI) B 6:30 GBFP Fundraising Rec. & Dinner (Grand Rapids, MI) RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 8:15 Mtg. w/GBFP Finance Committee (D.C.) 1:00 Community Luncheon (Ankeny, IA) 2:50 Community Reception, (Marshalltown, IA) 4:35 Community Welcome (Pella, IA) 7:20 Mahaska County GOP Dinner (Oskaloosa, IA) RON CEDAR RAPIDS, IA	5 8:25 Editorial Board Mtg. w/Cedar Rapids Gazette 10:35 Garrison Christmas Recept. (Garrison, IA) 11:45 Lyon's Club Bean Soup Day (Traer, IA) 1:10 Community Rec. (Grundy Center, IA) RON WASHINGTON, DC
6 B 2:45 National Summit for Soviet Jewry "Freedom Sunday Address" (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 9:30 Photo w/Sec. Model and Arts For the Parks Reps. 11:15 Mtg. w/Gov. Thompson & Chicago Board of Trade 1:00 Taping Session w/R. Alles 2:00 Jt. Chief of Staff w/Pres. 3:00 Brfg. w/Colin Powell 4:00 Press Briefing 5:05 Taping session RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 B 10:00 Arrival Cere. w/Pres. f/Gorbachev 10:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & Gorbachev B 1:45 Sign. Cere. w/Pres. f/INF Agreement 2:10 Live Brdcast. w/Pres. & Gorbachev 2:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & Gorbachev 3:50 Satellite Int. (DC) B 6:45 State Dinner (B-Tie) 7:45 Mtg. w/Roger Miranda RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 7:10 Intv. "CBS Morning Show" (D.C.) 10:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & Gorbachev 1:30 Tele. Intv. w/WHO Talk Show 3:00 Cong. Mtg. w/Pres. 3:55 Satellite Int. (DC) 5:25 Intv. w/CNN (D.C.) B 7:00 Dinner at Soviet Embassy (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 7:10 Intv. w/"Today Show" 9:00 Mtg. w/Gorbachev B 9:15 Brktst. Mtg. w/Gorbachev (D.C.) 12:05 Working Lunch w/Pres. & Gorbachev 2:05 Dep. Simt. Activities 3:55 Satellite Int. (DC) B 5:30 Christmas Recept. B 9:00 Depart. Cere. (AAFB) 9:45 Pvt. Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 7:00 "Good Morning Amer." Intv. (D.C.) 7:45 Brkt. w/Foreign Policy Journalist 1:00 Community Luncheon f/GOP Activists (Ames, IA) 3:20 Community Coffee Reception (Grinnell, IA) 6:55 Johnson County GOP Reception (Iowa City, IA) RON IOWA CITY, IA	12 10:00 Address to Iowa City for. Rel. Comm. Mt. Pleasant, IA: 12:05 Lunch w/Adm. of Iowa 1:30 Dropby Comm. GOP Recept. 4:40 Community Reception w/GOP Activists (Keokuk, IA) 6:10 Davis/Lee/Van Buren Counties GOP Dinner (Keosauqua, IA) RON WASHINGTON, DC
13 9:15 Meet the Press (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 8:55 GBFP FR Brunch (NY, NY) 11:00 Mtg. w/ Archbishop Saliba (NY, NY) 12:15 GBFP FR Lunch (NY, NY) 6:15 GBFP Fundraising Rec. (Buffalo, NY) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 8:00 Mtg. w/R. Barnhart 9:30 GOP Cong. Mtg. 11:00 Task Force Mtg. 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:00 Brfg. with Rev. Swing 2:00 NSPG Mtg. 3:00 Energy Mtg. 4:00 Intv. w/W. Robinson 4:30 Mtg. w/J. Edgar B 6:00 Christmas Recept. (Res.) B 7:45 GBFP FR Dnr Bethesda, MD RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 Hanukkah 8:30 Mtg. w/R. Miranda 11:00 Brfg. f/Meeting 11:30 Mtg. w/PM Gorla of Italy 12:15 Luncheon w/PM Gorla 1:30 Dep. Statements B 4:00 Christmas Recept. (Res.) B 6:00 Christmas Reception (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 Springfield, MA: 10:40 Tour of Westvaco 11:35 Civic & Bus. Leaders Recept. 12:30 One-on-One Intvs. 4:35 Editorial Bd. Intv. w/"Fosters/Daily Democrat" (Dover, NH) 6:15 Evening Coffee Recept. (TBD) RON CONCORD, NH	18 Concord, NH: 8:35 Live Radio Intv. 9:05 Coffee Recept. f/Supporters 10:35 Official Filing as Candidate 11:05 Press Conf. 11:30 Edit. Board Intv. w/"The Concord Monitor" 2:15 One-on-One Interview RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 9:00 Mtg. w/F. Malek (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
20 B 12:00 Family Brunch (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 7:30 Brkfst. w/M. Feldstein 11:00 Mtg. w/Peter Scanlon 11:30 Intv. w/Christian Monitor 12:00 Issues Lunch 1:00 Mtg. w/Roger Alles 3:00 Mtg. w/C. Fuller, B. Teetor, P. Teetley & L. Atwater B 5:00 Household Staff & Naval Observatory Neighbors (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 T 9:30 GOP Cong. Leadership 11:15 Interview Time 1:15 Mtg. w/J. Lehman 1:30 Agriculture Brfg. T 2:00 NSC Mtg. 3:00 Mtg. w/NNBIS 4:00 Admin. Time 5:15 Intv. w/USA Today (Res.) B 7:50 WH Senior Staff Christmas Party RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 TBD Satellite Taping (DC) B 6:30 Pvt. Dinner w/Amb. and Mrs. Han Xu (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 RON CAMP DAVID	25 Christmas RON CAMP DAVID	26 RON WASHINGTON, DC
27 8:00 Depart for Houston, Texas RON HOUSTON, TX	28 RON BEEVILLE, TX	29 RON BEEVILLE, TX	30 1:00 Depart Beeville f/DC Stopover in DC RON KENNEBUNKPORT	31 New Year's Eve T 8:00 Concord, New Hampshire Event RON KENNEBUNKPORT		

S.	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
					1 New Year's Day	
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative					RON KENNEBUNKPORT	RON KENNEBUNKPORT
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	9:00 Health/Welfare Issues Mtg. 1:00 Mtg. w/Jan Baran 1:30 Mtg. w/Mayor Suarez 2:00 Mtg. w/Roger Ailes 3:45 Satellite Taping (DC)	10:15 Mtg. w/Harry Gruwald 12:10 Natl. Press Club Luncheon 2:00 Budget Briefing 2:30 Mtg. w/Lamar Alexander	Manchester, NH 11:10 General Assembly Manchester West H.S. (Manchester, NH) 11:50 Drp. Manchester West H.S. ROTC 12:20 "Ask George Bush" (Bedford, NH) 1:35 Rec. f/Goffstown Citizens (Goffstown, NH) 2:40 Granite St. Mach. Co (Goffstown, NH)	8:30 Mtg. w/Roger Ailes 11:05 Brfg. & Tour of Agr. Research Facilities (Johnston, Iowa) 12:15 Joint Chambers of Commerce Luncheon (Johnston, Iowa) 1:45 Mtg. w/Roger Ailes (Des Moines, IA)	8:30 Mtg. w/Roger Ailes 12:15 "A Capitol Welcome" (Springfield, IL) 1:00 Reception (Springfield, IL) 7:00 "Presidential Debate" Des Moines Register (Des Moines, IA)	Des Moines, IA 9:00 Taping f/ AARP 9:35 Iowa GBFP HQ 10:20 Tour & Rec. of Adel High School (Adel, IA) 1:15 "A Wisconsin Welcome" (Madison, WI) 6:55 Berrien Cty. Recep. and Lincoln Day Dinner
RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON DES MOINES, IOWA	RON DES MOINES, IOWA	RON DES MOINES, IOWA	RON WASHINGTON, DC
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	1:30 Mtg. w/D. Packard 2:30 Mtg. w/Roger Ailes 4:30 Int. w/R. Timbery 4:45 Intv. w/S. Page	12:25 Hampton Rotary Club Luncheon (Hampton, NH) 1:50 Appollo Computer Factory Tour (Exeter, NH) 2:40 Community Reception (Exeter, NH) Derry, NH 4:15 Drp. St. Rep. Fesh's Res. 4:40 Comm. Rec. 5:25 TV Taped Intv.	7:30 Brft. w/N. Brady 9:35 Mtg. w/Roger Ailes (DC) Davenport, IA 1:55 "Ask George Bush" 2:45 Editorial Board 5:00 Interview w/Fort Dodge Messenger (Ft. Dodge, IA) 5:15 Community Reception (Ft. Dodge, IA)	9:00 Mtg. w/R. Ailes 11:10 Visit Veterans & V.A. Volunteers (W.R.J., Vermont) New London, NH 12:35 Luncheon Meeting w/Country Squares Comm. Rec. 2:00 3:30 Mtg. w/R. Ailes (W.R.J., Vermont)	M. L. King's B-Day 8:15 Mtg. w/R. Ailes (W.R.J., Vermont) 11:20 Drp. Woodsville, H.S. (Woodsville, NH) 12:00 Comm. Rec. (Haverhill, NH) 12:45 Combined Rotary Club Luncheon (Wells River, VT) 3:00 Mtg. w/R. Ailes	9:30 Mtg. w/R. Ailes Hanover, NH 3:00 Dartmouth College Presidential Debate 5:15 Dartmouth Students f/Bush Rec. 6:15 Post Debate Rec. f/NH GBFP 6:55 GBFP Vermont Organizational Mtg (W.R.J., Vermont)
RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON W. R. J. VERMONT	RON W. R. J. VERMONT	RON W. R. J. VERMONT	RON W. R. J. VERMONT
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
8:15 Editorial Board Interview w/Valley News Manchester, NH 9:05 Candidate Profile Intv. 10:50 Radio Interview 11:05 Taped/Live Intv. WMUR	M. L. King's B-Day Observed 10:00 M. L. King Day Celebration (Des Moines, IA) 12:35 Rotary Club Luncheon (Cedar Rapids, IA) 1:50 "Ask George Bush" (Cedar Rapids, IA) 6:45 Jaycees Dinner (Des Moines, IA)	Senate Convened 9:25 Dropby Mtg. w/GOP Leadership (Knoxville, TN) 10:05 "Ask George Bush" (Knoxville, TN) 12:30 GBFP FR Luncheon (Winston Salem, NC) 6:35 GBFP FR Recep. (Columbia, SC)	7:40 Mtg. w/J. Whitehead 10:10 Intv. w/R. Rothenburg 11:00 Intv. w/D. Breder & N. Simons 11:30 Mtg. w/Amb. Burt 12:30 Lunch w/Pres. 1:30 Haircut 6:30 GBFP Fundraiser (Bethesda, MD)	10:05 Comm. Rec. (Council Bluffs, IA) 1:05 Comm. Rec. (Charles City, IA) 3:30 Comm. Rec. (Iowa Falls, IA) 5:00 Comm. Rec. (Webster City, IA)	8:25 Com. Rec. (Bonne, IA) West Des Moines, IA 9:55 Mtg. w/Students at Valley H. S. 10:20 "Ask George Bush" 11:10 Mtg. w/Members of US Soviet Exchange 11:50 Lunch w/Health Care Specialist 12:50 Tour Meth. Med. Ctr. Remarks to Health Care Prof. 3:10 Drake University Rec.	11:00 USS San Jacinto Commissioning Ceremony (Houston, TX) 4:10 GBFP Organ. Mtg. w/ "Ask George Bush" (Atlanta, GA) 6:35 GBFP Fundraiser Dinner (Atlanta, GA)
RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON KNOXVILLE, TN	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON AMES, IOWA	RON HOUSTON, TX	RON WASHINGTON, DC
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
7:55 Staff Photo w/GBFP North Country Leadership RON SHELburne, NH	8:05 Comm. Rec. (Shelburne, NH) Berlin, NH 8:05 Brfg. & Tour of GAMM 10:00 Media Roundtable Intv. 10:50 Stud. Assembly 12:30 Comm. Rec. (Littleton, NH) 6:30 Int. w/D. Rather (DC) 8:45 State of the Union Address (DC)	10:10 Classroom Discussion (Cheyenne, WY) 10:40 Drop-by Mtg. of GOP Precinct Leaders 12:35 GBFP "Chili Cookoff" (Worland, WY) 2:15 Bighorn Mt. Rendezvous (Greybull, WY) 5:30 "Great Western Hoodown" (Cody, WY)	Casper, WY 8:00 Chuck Wagon Pancake Brft. 9:00 Brfg. & Tour of Career Study Center Pierre, SD 12:25 Brown bag lunch w/Interns & Stud. Ldrs. 1:15 "Ask George Bush" 2:00 Brief Remarks to House/Senate 4:35 "Capitol Reception"	8:30 Coffee w/Pres. Mubarak 11:00 Brfg. & Tour U.S. Navy Shipyard (Kittery, ME) 1:45 Vice Pres. Presides over Danforth Adm. Vote (DC) 7:00 State Dinner (WH)	9:40 Tour Grain/St. Nat. Plant Museum 11:05 Comm. Rec. (Muscatine, IA) 2:05 Comm. Recept. (Sioux City, IA) 7:00 Sertoma Club Dinner (Council Bluffs, IA)	8:25 Comm. Brft. (Glenwood, IA) 9:05 Radio Intv. on KMA Radio (Glenwood, IA) 10:30 Comm. Recept. (Atlantic, IA) 1:00 Creston Com. Rec. (Creston, IA) 2:25 Pre-Caucus Mtg. (Winteret, IA) 3:50 Comm. Rec. (Carlisle, IA)
RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON CASPER, WY	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON COUNCIL BLUFFS, IA	RON WASHINGTON, DC

Justice

The Vice President's Schedule

FEBRUARY 1988

Issue: 03/07/88

CONFIDENTIAL

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
6 - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative	1 7:00 Today Show Intv. (DC) Nashua, NH 12:15 Nashua Rotary Club Luncheon 1:55 Coffee Recept. 4:30 Intv. Union Leader Merrimack, NH 5:15 NH Hous. Builders Recept. 6:00 Community Recept. 8:10 Community Recept. (Milford, NH) RON NASHUA, NH	2 Concord, NH 12:15 Concord Rotary Club Luncheon 1:45 Address Joint Session of the Legislature 2:45 Meet & Greet NH Highway Safety Group 5:15 Forum w/Women Leaders 7:15 NH Gunowners Candidate Forum RON NASHUA, NH	3 Mount Vernon, IA 12:05 Brown Bag Lunch 12:50 Cornell College Student Assembly Maquoketa, IA 2:05 Dropby Livestock Sale Barn 4:10 Community Recept. (Manchester, IA) 7:20 Joyous Dinner (Dubuque, IA) 8:10 GBFP Rec. (Dubuque, IA) RON CLINTON, IOWA	4 8:30 Community Coffee (Clinton, IA) 9:45 Intv. w/Dewitt Observer (DeWitt, IA) 10:00 Community Recept. (DeWitt, IA) 2:30 VP Presides over Central America Vote (Capitol Hill, DC) 3:30 Satellite Intv. (DC) RON SIOUX FALLS, SD	5 Senate Recess 8:30 "Pioneer Community Breakfast" (Watertown, SD) Mitchell, SD 10:45 One-on-One TV. Intvs 12:15 GBFP Comm. Luncheon 2:10 "Ash George Bush" (Freeman, SD) 4:10 Editorial Bd Intv. (Sioux Falls, SD) RON SIOUX FALLS, SD	6 9:30 Caucus Countdown (Burlington, IA) 11:35 Des Moines Caucus Countdown (Des Moines, IA) 1:30 Caucus Countdown (Cedar Rapids, IA) 4:00 GBFP '88 Caucus Roundup (Sioux City, IA) 5:50 Caucus Countdown (Council Bluffs, IA) RON DES MOINES, IA
7 Des Moines, IA 9:30 "This We w/ Brinkley" 10:30 St. Paul's Church Service 12:55 Marshalltown Caucus Countdown (Marshalltown, IA) 3:10 Comm. Rec. (Williamsburg, IA) 5:35 Comm. Rec. (Ottumwa, IA) 7:15 GBFP Neighborhood Recept. (Des Moines, IA) RON DES MOINES, IA	8 7:35 Brkfst. / Peace (Des Moines, IA) 8:20 Coffee Rec. w/P.F.E. Employees 9:50 Cyclone Caucus Countdown (Ames, IA) 12:30 Rotary Club Luncheon (Waterloo, IA) 3:00 Hawksye Caucus Countdown (Jowa City, IA) RON NASHUA, NH	9 6:50 Great Fact Workers Stud Brfg. Ass. (Hopkinton, NH) 11:50 Comm. Rec. (Haverhill, NH) 12:30 Briefing & Tour GTE (Hillsborough, NH) 2:45 Rec. at GMI, Co. (Keene, NH) 6:20 GOP Women's Rec. (Amherst, NH) 7:45 Primary Ct. Dwn. (Hudson, NH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 House Recess 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:15 Haircut RON NASHUA, NH	11 *Spontaneous Campaign Events RON NASHUA, NH	12 Nashua, NH 7:50 Chamber of Commerce Brkft. 9:30 Mtg. w/Roger Ailes 1:30 Mtg. w/Roger Ailes 7:05 Dropby Nutfield United Way Awards Rec. (Derry, NH) 7:50 Business & Professional Women Comm. Rec. (Salem, NH) RON NASHUA, NH	13 9:00 Mtg. w/R. Ailes (Nashua, NH) 2:30 Carroll County and Lakes Regional GBFP Rally (Wolfeboro, NH) 4:45 Mtg. w/R. Ailes (Lowell, MA) RON LOWELL, MA
14 Valentine's Day 8:30 Mtg. w/R. Ailes (Lowell, MA) 5:00 League of Women Voters Debate (Manchester, NH) 6:30 "First in the Nation" Celebration (Manchester, NH) RON NASHUA, NH	15 Washington's B'Day Observed 9:30 Comm. Coffee Rec. Daniel Webster College (Nashua, NH) * Spontaneous Campaign Events 8:00 "First in the Nation" Primary Eve Celebration (New Boston, NH) RON NASHUA, NH	16 Congress Reconvenes * Spontaneous Campaign Events 8:10 "First in the Nation" Election Night Victory (Manchester, NH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 9:30 Mtg. w/OVP Staff 11:15 Dropby GBFP Campaign Headquarters (DC) 1:00 Mtg. w/Cong. Lujan RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 10:40 Mannett Comm. Rec. (Mannett, MO) 11:25 Dropby Fraistatt School (Fraistatt, MO) 12:40 "An Ozark Jubilee" (Joplin, MO) 1:20 Media Intv. (Dallas, TX) 4:40 "A Texas Welcome" (Dallas, TX) 5:15 Mtg. w/R. Ailes (Dallas, TX) RON DALLAS, TX	19 Oklahoma City, OK 11:35 Your Central Data Systems Plant 12:45 "Oklahoma Welcome" 1:00 Ceremony Honoring Malcolm Baldrige 1:15 Media Time 8:00 "The Texas Debate" (Dallas, TX) 10:35 Post-Debate Celebration (Dallas, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	20 8:55 Houston Livestock Breakfast 9:30 Houston Livestock Show and Rodeo Parade 10:30 Mtg. w/Agribusiness Leaders 11:00 Media Intv. 12:15 FFAF Lunch (Houston, TX) 2:10 Media Intv. 5:00 GBFP Fundraiser BBQ (San Antonio, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX
21	22 1:10 Myrtle Beach Welcome (Myrtle Beach, SC) 2:05 Media Interview (Myrtle Beach, SC) 5:00 A Memphis Welcome (Memphis, TN) 5:40 Media Interviews (Memphis TN) RON ST. LOUIS, MO	23 St Louis, MO 7:15 Anheuser-Busch Plant 9:10 Mtg. w/High School and College Editors 9:45 "Gateway Welcome" 10:40 Regional Press Time 2:35 Bush Welcomes Bush (Bush, KY) 3:20 Regional Press Intvs. (London, KY) 7:30 "A KY Welcome" (London, KY) RON LONDON, KY	24 9:35 Airport Press Conf. & Maine Welcome (Portland, ME) 11:25 Airport Press Conf. (Burlington, VT) 1:20 A Rhode Island Well. (Providence, RI) 1:50 Media Interviews (Providence, RI) 5:30 Regional Media Time (Boston, MA) 6:10 "Cradle of Liberty" (Boston, MA) RON GREENVILLE, SC	25 7:45 *Spontaneous Campaign Events 9:25 Drop-by Tech Class and Comm. Assam. (Pondation, SC) 10:15 *Spontaneous Campaign Events 1:45 Newberry College Rec. (Newberry, SC) 2:40 Drop-by Presbyterian Student Ctr. (Clinton, SC) RON GREENVILLE, SC	26 9:30 Remarks to SC Press Association, (Greenville, SC) *Spontaneous Events (South Carolina) 5:30 "An Atlanta TGF" (Atlanta, GA) RON ATLANTA, GA	27 8:30 Mtg. w/R. Roger Ailes (Atlanta, GA) Kingsport, TN: 12:20 Neighborhood Walk 1:30 "Kingsport Welcomes the Vice President" 2:10 Regional Media Time 4:50 Mtg. w/R. Ailes (Atlanta, GA) RON ATLANTA, GA
28 3:00 The Atlanta Journal/Constitution Debate (Atlanta, GA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 8:00 Breakfast w/Brown Scauscroft 10:00 Haircut 12:00 Lunch w/The Pres. Charleston, SC 4:15 Gate Greeting at Naval Shipyard 5:00 TV Studio Taping "Charleston Southern Welcomes" RON CHARLESTON, SC					

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative		1 MIAMI, FL 10:00 FIU Frp. Policy Lec. 10:30 Miami Welcome 10:50 Miami Media Intv. Spontaneous Events 12:45 Lauderdale Welcome (Ft. Lauderdale, FL) Spontaneous Events 3:55 Palm Beach Intv. 6:00 Tampa Bay Victory Ctdwn. (Tampa, FL) RON TAMPA, FL	2 8:00 Pinellas County Brkft. (Tampa, FL) 8:40 Media Interview (Tampa, FL) 10:35 Airport Welcome (Mobile, AL) 11:40 Shipyard Tour/Rem. (Pascagoula, MS) 1:05 A Gulfcoast Welcome (Biloxi, MS) Baton Rouge, LA 5:10 Jambalya w/GB 6:05 Media Intv. RON GREENVILLE, SC	3 *Scheduled events in: 8:15 Gaffney, SC 9:50 Rock Hill, SC 11:35 Lancaster, SC 12:50 Camden, SC 2:25 Florence, SC 4:15 Sumter, SC 5:35 Greenville, SC 6:05 Spartanburg, SC 7:35 Greenville, SC RON GREENVILLE, SC	4 Columbia, SC 8:55 Brf. w/Realtors 10:00 Community Assembly Beaufort, SC 12:15 Beaufort Welcome 1:05 Media Interviews North Augusta, SC 3:20 Augusta Comm. Recept. 8:00 Media Interviews Greenville, SC 6:35 Elec. eve. Roundup RON GREENVILLE, SC	5 Greenville, SC 7:30 Polling Greeting Asheville, NC 9:45 Asheville Flea Market *Spontaneous Events Greensboro, NC 12:15 NC Scout-O Rama 12:55 Media Interviews Raleigh, NC 3:00 Wake Stone Co. Tour 3:55 Media Interviews Charlotte, NC 8:35 NC Blue Grass Welc RON CHARLOTTE, NC
6 Springfield, MO 10:40 Church Service *Spontaneous Events Kansas City, MO 2:10 Airport Welcome *Spontaneous Events St. Louis, MO 5:30 GOP Reception 6:20 Media Interviews RON ST. LOUIS, MO	7 Columbia, MO 9:05 Media Interviews 9:40 Lecture American Gov. Class, Univ. of MO Tulsa, OK 12:10 Airport Welcome 12:40 Amer. Airlines Tour 1:15 Media Interviews 2:00 Satellite Interviews Fayetteville, AR 4:25 Airport Welcome 5:10 Rogers Reception 5:40 Media Interview RON HOUSTON, TX	8 B 8:00 Vote in Texas Primary (Houston, TX) B 9:55 "Texas Super Tuesday Celebration 88" RON HOUSTON, TX	9 9:00 Brunch w/Staff and Press (Houston, TX) RON HOUSTON, TX	10 Chicago, IL 12:25 Governor's Club Lunch 2:30 Press Conference 2:45 Media Interviews Champaign, IL 7:00 GOP Lincoln Day Dinner Bethalto, IL B 9:15 Madison GOP Lincoln Day Dinner RON ALTON, ILLINOIS	11 Alton, IL 8:55 Media Intvs Bloomington, IL 11:00 IL Farm Bureau Forum Rosemont, IL 6:30 Fundrais. Recept. Chicago, IL 8:00 S. Suburbs Chamber of Commerce Dinner RON CHICAGO, IL	12 Palatine, IL 8:35 Chamber of C Brft Crystal Lake, IL 10:00 Comm. Wel Libertyville, IL 11:00 Dropby GBFP HQ N. Cook County, IL 11:40 County Comm Wel Rockford, IL 3:15 St. Patrick's Day Parade Galesburg, IL 7:20 Maj. Donor Rec. B 7:45 Lincoln Day Dinner RON CHICAGO, IL
13 Chicago, IL 9:00 Mass & Wreath Laying Glendale, IL 12:30 Glendale Countdown 1:15 Neighborhood Walk St. Charles, IL 2:20 St. Charles Comm. Rec. 2:45 Media Interviews Bolingbrook, IL 4:00 Primary Roundup 6:50 10th Ward Welcome Bethwood, IL 8:00 GBFP FR Dinner RON CHICAGO, IL	14 Bellwood, IL 7:35 Des Plaines Commuter Station Springfield, IL 11:15 Airport Welcome 11:45 Media Interviews Carbondale, IL 1:30 Airport Welcome Chicago, IL 4:45 Delegate/Alternate Roundup RON CHICAGO, IL	15 Milwaukee, WI 12:00 Spontaneous Events 1:40 Student Assembly Marquette High School 2:15 Regional Media Time Chicago, IL 8:20 IL Primary Victory Celebration RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 10:45 Mtg. w/Jack Stein 11:00 Brfg. w/Pres. for visit 11:30 Meeting with Pres. and P.M. Shamir of Israel 12:15 Lunch with Pres. and P.M. Shamir 1:30 Departing Statement 1:45 Haircut 2:30 Mtg. w/Max Fisher 7:30 Dinner with PM Shamir (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 St. Patrick's Day 11:30 Mtg. w/Bobby Holt 11:55 Dropby Arizona Farm Bureau Lunch (DC) B 7:30 GBFP Fundraising Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 12:00 Lunch w/Pres RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 RON WASHINGTON, DC
20 RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 Princeton, NJ 10:35 NJ County Chairman Mtg. 11:05 NJ GBFP Unity Celebration Hartford, CT 1:45 Tour & Visit Cigna Corp. 2:15 Media Interview B 7:00 Black American Salute to GB (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 8:30 Mtg. w/Mayor Hudnut 9:00 Task Force on Reg. Relief 12:00 Private Lunch 1:00 Mtg. w/Robert Tuttle 1:20 NNHIS Regl. Coordinators 2:00 Mtg. w/Roger Alles 4:30 Mtg. w/H. Sonnenfeldt RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 7:30 Breakfast w/N. Brady 10:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & Im. Pres. of Korea 10:30 Mtg. w/R. Mosbacher 11:15 Brfg. w/Pres. for Shevardnadze Mtg. 11:40 Mtg. w/Pres. & Soviet Foreign Minister Shevardnadze 12:15 Lunch w/Pres. & Shevardnadze 1:45 Dental Appt. 5:30 Mtg. w/F. Malek RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 11:00 Mtg. w/J. Schlesinger 11:30 Mtg. w/L. Garment 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. Hartford, CT 3:45 Press Avail w/ Senate & Cong. Supporters 5:00 Media Intv. 6:50 Hartford County Bar Assoc. Annual Dinner & Rec. RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 7:30 Private Brft. (Res) Colorado Springs, CO 10:45 Colorado Springs Welcome Denver, CO 12:35 Colorado Chili Lunch 1:05 Media Intv. RON LOS ANGELES, CA	26 Los Angeles, CA 5:00 Spon. Events 10:00 Brfg. & Tour of TRW 10:40 "An LA Welcome" Bel Air, CA 11:35 GBFP Fundraising Buffet Luncheon 1:30 Regional Media Time Rancho Mirage, CA 5:35 GBFP Fundraising Cocktail Buffet RON RANCHO MIRAGE, CA
27 Palm Sunday RON RANCHO MIRAGE, CA	28 Milwaukee, WI 2:00 Spontaneous Events 3:00 Press Conference 4:50 Media Interview 5:00 Regional Media Time 6:00 "A Wisconsin Welcome" 8:15 Editorial Board Mtg. Milwaukee Journal RON MILWAUKEE, WI	29 Milwaukee, WI 8:15 Ed. Bd. Mtg. w/Milwaukee Journal Oshkosh, WI 10:10 Tour & Briefing/Exper. Aircraft Museum Appleton, WI 12:00 TBD Event 12:35 Regional Media Time Stevens Point, WI 2:50 Sentry Ins. Com. Prog. Waukesha, WI 7:05 Lincoln Day Dinner RON MILWAUKEE, WI	30 Madison, WI TBD Spontaneous Campaign Activity 11:25 Regional Media Time 12:00 TBD Event Eau Claire, WI 2:25 Campaign Event 3:00 Spontaneous Event 4:05 Regional Media Time RON WASHINGTON, DC	31 Congress Recess 7:30 Coffee w/Sen. Stevens 9:45 NSPG Mtg. 11:00 Photo Session w/Time Mag. 11:30 Mtg. w/Sen. J. Tower 12:00 Lunch w/ Pres. 1:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Frank Carlucci 2:00 Cabinet Time 3:00 Haircut 4:00 Mtg. w/W. Rogers 7:00 GBFP Fund raising Dinner (McLean, VA) RON KENNEBUNKPORT		

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative					1 Good Friday RON KENNEBUNKPORT	2 Passover RON KENNEBUNKPORT
3 Easter Sunday 2:30 Photo w/Catholic & Protestant Children (Pease Air Force Base, NH) RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 B 11:30 Easter Egg Roll 1:30 Satellite Interview (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 12:00 Lunch w/ P. Buchanan 1:15 Mtg. w/M. Feldstein 3:15 Mtg. w/Mike Valerio 3:30 Mtg. w/Dir. Webster RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 9:00 Meeting with H. De Moss 11:00 Mtg. w/Amb. Rodgers 12:00 Lunch w/G-6 RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 9:00 Brf w/Gen. Larry Welch 11:10 Intv. w/John Wallace 12:00 Lunch w/Hugh Sley 1:15 Brfg. w/ Higher Education Comm. 2:00 Energy Policy Brfg. 3:30 Int. w/NPR 4:00 Mtg. w/Amb. Walters RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 Fort Worth, Texas 12:35 Pvt. Mtg. 1:05 Brf. Tour Gen. Dynamics Plant 2:00 Visit Flight Simul. Lab 2:35 Reg. Media Time 3:15 F-16 Flight Demonstration B 6:25 GBFP FR Dinner RON FORT WORTH, TX	9 Seminole, FL B 11:55 GBFP Country Barbeque 1:45 Regional Media Time Miami, FL B 4:30 GBFP Maj. Donor Reception B 5:00 GBFP Country Barbeque RON WASHINGTON, DC
10 RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 Congress Reconvenes White Plains, NY 12:15 Visit Galleria Mall Armonk, NY 1:20 Briefing & Tour/IBM 5:00 Regional Media Time Greenwich, CT B 6:30 GBFP Fundraising Cocktail Buffet RON SCHENECTADY, NY	12 Schenectady, New York B 8:00 Welcome Breakfast Syracuse, New York B 10:30 Spotlight on Syracuse B 11:30 Media Intv. New York, New York B 1:40 Mets Game B 5:00 "A New York City" Welcome B 5:30 Regional Media Time B 7:00 GBFP Fundraising Dinner RON NEW YORK CITY	13 New York, NY 8:10 Assoc. for a Better N.Y. Breakfast 9:35 Briefings & Discussion w/Students in "Cities in Schools" Buffalo, NY 12:50 Buffalo Welcome Rochester, NY 2:45 Rochester Welcome Scarsdale, NY 7:00 GBFP Fundraising Cocktail Buffet RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 10:15 Mtg. w/F. Malek 11:15 Visit DOL Daycare Ctr. (DC) 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:00 Mtg. w/Adm. Holloway & T. McNamara 2:00 Mtg. w/Pres. Arias 3:30 Mtg. w/Senior Staff 4:00 Mtg. w/Gen. DuPont 5:00 Mtg. w/P.M. Yew (Res.) 7:00 GBFP FR Dinner (MD) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 8:30 Domestic Issues Brf. 10:15 Address Amer. Society of Newspaper Editors (DC) 11:00 NSPG Mtg. 12:15 Recept. hosted by Sen. Dole (DC) 1:20 Dropby Mtg. w/L. Governors 2:45 Haircut 3:30 Intv. Brfg. 3:45 Intv. w/C. Simpson 6:30 Pvt. Nixon Mtg. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 8:45 Mtg. Vic Gold (Res.) 10:00 Mtg. w/Adm. Murphy, Boyden Gray, Don Gregg (Res.) B 5:00 Traveling Press Barbeque (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
17 RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 7:15 Mtg. on Drug Issues 7:45 Western State Chairmen Breakfast Toledo, OH 10:55 Business Leaders Discussion Reg. Media Time 11:30 Rotary Luncheon Cleveland, OH 3:05 Cleveland Clinic/Brfg. & Tour 5:00 Mtg. w/Ethnic Ldr 5:30 Media Intv. RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 Lancaster, PA 8:45 County GOP Brkft. Hershey, PA 10:00 66th Annual Conv. of PA Township Supervisors 10:35 Hershey Choc. Factory Norristown, PA 4:30 DeAngellis Dinner Philadelphia, PA 7:10 Phil. GOP Comm. Rec. RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 5:30 Mtg. w/Senator Domenici (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 7:30 Brft. w/M. Kramer of US News & World Rept. 11:00 Mtg. w/Adm. Crowe 12:00 Lunch w/David Frost 1:00 Mtg. w/J. Stein 1:15 Mtg. w/W. Donaldson 1:45 Mtg. w/Gov. Mickelson 3:00 Issue Group Brf. on WorkForce 2000 B 7:00 FR Buffet Dinner (VA) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 RON ISLAMORADA, FL	23 RON ISLAMORADA, FL
24 RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 Pittsburgh, PA 11:00 Brfg. & Tour 12:25 Greater Pitts. Area Chamber of Commerce Luncheon 1:05 Reg. Med. Time 2:15 "Penn Veterans for Bush" Scranton, PA 4:55 "Scranton Welcome" 5:30 Reg. Med. Time RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 Lima, OH 9:00 "Lima Welcome" Cincinnati, OH 11:25 Brfg. & Tour of Sharon Woods Technical Ctr. 12:50 Mtg. of OH Assoc. of Broadcasters 1:45 Media Interviews Evansville, IN 4:50 "Southern Indiana Welcome" RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 6:50 AM Morning Shows 9:30 Brfg. w/Pres. f/visit 10:00 Arrival Ceremony 10:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & P. M. Mulroney of Canada 1:00 Mtg. w/Vollmers 1:15 Haircut 3:10 Intv. w/MacNeil/Lehrer 4:00 Mtg. of Cong. w/P.M. Mulroney 4:30 Intv. w/CNN (DC) B 7:15 State Dinner (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 8:00 Brkt. w/P. M. Mulroney (Res.) 9:30 Cornerstone Cer. at Canadian Emb. (DC) 10:45 Mtg. w/E. Diepgen & Pres. 11:00 Issue Group on Health Care 1:30 Sign. Cer. f/H.R. 5 4:00 Mtg. w/Gordon Zacks 5:30 Cocktails w/PM Mulroney (Res.) 7:00 GBFP FR Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 Ft. Wayne, IN 8:45 Allen Ct. GBFP "Down Home Breakfast 9:35 Brfg. & Tour of Magnavox 10:30 Media Time Intv. Indianapolis, IN 1:10 "Invest in Indianapolis" Washington H.S. Prog. 2:05 Reg. Media Time 4:35 FR Recept. "Margin of Victory 88" 5:30 Marion Cty Welcome RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 Cleveland, OH 9:00 Reg. Media Time 9:40 Cuyahoga Ct. GOP Welcome Columbus, OH 12:10 Visit to St. Raphael's Ohio State Univ. Scarlet Gray Football game 1:30 Radio Intv. w/G. Lashutka the Voice of WOSU Radio Marietta, OH 4:55 Marietta Bicent. Cele. RON WASHINGTON, DC

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
1 RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 Senate Recess South Bend, IN 8:20 St. Joseph Wel 9:05 Brfg & Tour of Plant 10:10 Media Intv. Dayton, OH 1:30 Greet Butler Student Body 1:50 Teach Class 2:25 Reg. Media Time Canton, OH 4:55 Media Intv. 5:30 Stark County Wel. RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 7:30 Mtg. w/Fred Malek 9:45 Mtg. w/ President and Bernude Premier John Swan Morgantown, WV 12:40 Tour of Research Ctr. 1:55 Reg. Media Time # 5:30 "Over The Top" Celebration (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 Sacramento, CA 11:00 Mtg. Gov. Deukmejian 11:40 GBFP Leadership Mtg. 12:00 Press Conference 12:35 Media Intv. 1:30 Gov.'s Rec. f/Vice President Los Angeles, CA # 4:40 Mtg. w/Jewish Leadership 5:30 Mtg. w/Finance Comm. RON LOS ANGELES, CA	5 Los Angeles, CA 9:00 AARP Taping 10:30 Mtg. w/Faculty & School Admin. 11:15 Intv. w/Univision 11:35 Media Intv. 12:35 Cinco de Mayo Event Boise, ID 6:00 "An Idaho Western Barbeque" RON TWIN FALLS, IDAHO	6 Twin Falls, ID 8:10 Dis. w/ID Agric. Ldrs. 9:00 Univ. of ID Irrig. Exp. 9:40 Adrs. ID Agric. Ldrs. Billings, MT 12:45 "Big Sky Welcome" Media Intv. 1:25 Lincoln, NE 5:55 Kellogg Ctr. Univ. of Neb. Media Intv. 6:35 "A Nebraska Cornhusker Dinner" RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 RON WASHINGTON, DC
8 Mothers Day RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 Senate Reconvenes 11:00 Mtg. w/Sec. McLaughlin 11:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & Former P.M. Nakasone 3:00 Mtg. w/Fm. P.M. Nakasone 3:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Keen 4:00 Issue Group 6:15 Mtg. w/Chinese Vice Premier Tian Jiyuan 6:45 Tour & Dinner w/Chinese Premier (Blair House) RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 9:30 Mtg. w/President & Republican Senators 11:00 Mtg. w/Task Force 12:00 Lunch w/Pres & Lord Carrington 1:00 Steiger Award 1:15 Pres. Presentation Medal of Freedom 2:00 Issue Group 4:30 Mtg. w/Edward Ney 4:45 Mtg. w/D. Bren # 7:00 GBFP Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 7:20 Brft. w/Sec. Baker 8:30 GBFP Finance Com. Brkt. (DC) 10:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & Rep. Cong Leadership 11:00 Mtg. w/Pat Robertson 12:00 Luncheon for President's Dinner 1:30 Mtg. w/Adm. Murphy 5:45 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu 6:30 Chairman Rec. 7:40 President's Dinner (#-Tie) (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 Albuquerque, New Mexico 10:25 Brfg. & Tour Honeywell Defense Avionics 12:00 Rotary Club Luncheon 12:40 Reg Media Intv. San Diego, California 5:30 Reg. Media Time 6:30 Amer. Electronics Assoc. (Coronado, CA) RON SAN DIEGO, CA	13 Fullerton, CA 10:10 Brfg & Tour of HGS 11:05 Reg. Media Intv. 11:45 Remarks to Employees San Diego, CA 2:00 "Air/Space America" -- Opening Ceremonies Escondido, CA 4:00 "North San Diego County Welcome" Portland, OR 8:00 "A Oregon Welcome" RON PORTLAND, OR	14 Portland, Oregon 8:10 Brfg & Tour of Intel. Corp. 10:25 Remarks to Employees 11:00 Media Intv. Medford, OR 1:50 Brfg. on Recreation 2:50 Brfg. & Tour of Hubert Stone Nursery 4:05 Southern Oregon Welcome 4:35 Reg Media Intv. RON MEDFORD, OR
15 Medford, OR 8:35 Rogue River Raft Trip 12:20 Private Lunch Seattle, WA 5:55 GOP Leadership Unity Meeting 6:15 A Washington Salute RON SEATTLE, WA	16 Seattle, WA 8:40 Brfg. & Tour of Weyerhaeuser Tech. Center 10:25 Tour of Barbee Lumber Mill 12:15 Washington Business Assoc. Luncheon 12:55 Media Intv. Fresno, CA 5:50 "A Fresno Welcome" RON FRESNO, CA	17 Fresno, CA 9:30 Brfg. & Tour concerning California Agriculture 10:55 Tour of Wiyona Orchards 11:55 "A Taste of California" Regional Media Time 12:45 Los Angeles, CA 3:30 Roll Call for Crime Specific Task Force RON LOS ANGELES, CA	18 Los Angeles, CA 8:40 Pvt. Mtg. w/Police Chief Daryl Gates 10:05 Drop-by at Crack House Crime Scene 10:55 Visit D.A.R.E. Classroom 11:50 D.A.R.E. Students Award Ceremony/Tour of LAPD Academy RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 10:30 Mtg. w/Leon Kelner 12:00 Lunch w/President 1:45 Mtg. w/Roger Ailes 3:30 Issue Group (Res.) 5:30 Rec. w/Black Leaders (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 7:30 Brkt. w/State Leaders 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 2:00 Mtg. w/Joint Chiefs of Staff 3:30 Issue Group 4:45 Taping Session RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 RON WASHINGTON, DC
22 RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 7:30 Yearly Physical Exam (Bethesda, MD) 2:00 NSPG Mtg. 3:00 Issue Group 4:15 Platform Mtg. 5:00 Haircut # 6:30 Dnr. w/Editors of Time Inc. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 7:30 Brkt. w/Elected Officials 9:15 Bi-Part Cong. Leaders 9:30 Bi-Part Cong. Leadership Mtg. 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:00 Mtg. w/R. Ailes 2:00 Cabinet Mtg. 3:30 Pvt. Mtg. (Res.) 5:00 Mtg. w/Jewish Exec. Comm. (Res.) # 5:30 Rec. f/Jewish Leaders (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 West Point, NY # 10:00 Commencement Exercises U.S. Military Academy Lakehurst, NJ 1:25 Celebration of Older Americans Month 2:20 Regional Media Time Newark, NJ 4:30 Regional Media Time 8:00 "A New Jersey Salute to the Vice President" RON NEWARK, NJ	26 Hackensack, NJ 9:00 C of C & Comm. Ldrs. Brkt. Newark, NJ 10:10 Brf. on Anti-Drug Awareness 10:30 Gymnastics Exhibition 11:20 Catholic Comm. Services Brfg. 12:20 GBFP Luncheon 1:30 Mtg. w/Jewish Leadership 2:05 Wreath Laying Cere. RON KENNEBUNKPORT	27 Congress Recess KBP MEETINGS RON KENNEBUNKPORT	28 KBP MEETINGS RON KENNEBUNKPORT
29 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	30 Memorial Day Observed # TBD Memorial Day Ceremony (Kennebunkport ME) HOLD RON KENNEBUNKPORT	31 KBP MEETINGS RON KENNEBUNKPORT				# - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative TBD - To be determined

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs Bush T Tentative TBD - to be determined			1 KBP MEETINGS RON KENNEBUNKPORT	2 KBP MEETINGS RON KENNEBUNKPORT	3 2:00 Mtg. w/Peggy Noonan (Res.) 3:30 Intv. w/Ken Bode (Res.) B 4:30 President's Arrival Ceremony (AAFB) 5:30 Pvt. Mtg. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 8:45 Mtg. w/General John Vessey (Res.) 9:30 Mtg. w/J. Negroponte (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
5 Los Angeles, CA 12:00 Dedication of the First Natl. Fuel Pump 4:00 Pvt. Mtg. Bel Air, CA B 5:30 Presidential Trust Rec. Beverly Hills, CA B 7:10 Presidential Trust Dinner RON LOS ANGELES, CA	6 Congress Reconvenes Los Angeles, CA 9:00 Private Mtg. Ontario, CA 11:10 Briefing on C.A.S.A. 12:45 Student Comm. Assn. 1:15 Reg. Media Time 2:10 Brf./Tour Commerce Center 2:40 Domino's Pizza Dem. B 6:10 San Bernadino Rec. B 6:40 San Bernadino FR Dinner RON LOS ANGELES, CA	7 Los Angeles, CA B 8:30 Coffee w/ABC Executives B 9:00 ABC Affiliate Forum Orange County, CA 12:15 High Tech Industry Awards Luncheon 1:20 Regional Media Time B 7:30 Receptions B 9:00 Election Night Victory Party RON AIR FORCE II	8 11:00 Intv. w/K. Walsh 1:00 Haircut 3:00 Mtg. w/Fred Malek (Res.) 3:45 Mtg. w/P. Noonan RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 8:30 Mtg. w/C. Thomas 9:45 Mtg. w/Pres. & Pres. Mobutu of Zaire 10:00 Mtg. w/J. Milbank Houston, TX 2:15 Press Conf. 2:55 Hispanic Assem. Caucus B 3:30 Private Mtg. B 4:00 Texas State Convention 10:30 Intv. w/Nightline RON HOUSTON, TX	10 Houston, TX 10:40 Unveiling of Portrait of Sister Mary Shannon Denver, CO 1:05 Press Availability 4:35 Victory '88 Mtg. w/Western Legislators 5:30 Victory Through Unity in 1988 Rec. 6:25 Victory '88 FR Dinner RON HOUSTON, TX	11 RON HOUSTON, TX
12 9:35 Tour of Afro-American Museum (Wilberforce, OH) 10:00 Central State University Commencement Ceremony (Wilberforce, OH) Danville, VA 1:10 Victory '88 Staff Photo 1:20 Arey f/Congress Countdown to Victory RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 8:45 Mtg. w/M. Halbouty 10:30 Press Conference 11:00 Interview w/W. Robinson 11:30 Mtg. w/Middle East Adv. Com. 1:00 Brf. on Drug Education & Treatment 2:45 Dropby Brf. f/Cuban Amer. Nat'l 3:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Bennett 5:30 Rec. w/GBFP Jewish Exec. Comm. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 Flag Day 9:30 Cong. Leadership Mtg. 12:05 Presidential Scholars Teachers Recognition Luncheon (D.C.) 3:00 Brf. on Ethics w/D. Aufhauser 4:20 Interview w/D. Ullman & E. Warren 6:00 Rec. w/Italian Leaders (Res.) 8:00 Dnr. f/P.M. DeMita RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 7:30 Bkft. w/Midwest State Chairmen 11:30 Interview w/T. Raum 12:00 Lunch w/Roger Ailes 2:00 Press Conference w/House Republican Task Force on Drugs (D.C.) 2:35 Brf. w/Sec. Lyng (D.C.) 6:00 Pvt. Mtg. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 Richmond, VA 1:00 68th Annual Meeting of the U.S. Jaycees 4:00 Dropby Brf. f/Sen. Trust 4:30 Mtg. w/Sen. Weicker RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 10:00 NSPG Mtg. 11:00 Comm. Meeting 12:00 Lunch w/R. Helms 12:00 Ded. for Sec. Baldrige 1:20 Mtg. w/Loret Ruppe 2:30 Interview w/W. Brookes 3:00 Press Conference 3:30 Brf. on Education 4:45 Swearing-In Cere. f/ E. Chao 6:30 OVP/GBFP Picnic (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 Springfield, IL 11:05 GOP State Conv. 11:45 Victory '88 Rec. 12:35 Tour of Drought Stressed Farm 1:00 Brf. on Drought Chicago, Illinois 2:35 Press Conference 6:05 Presidential Trust Rec. 7:35 Presidential Trust Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC
19 Father's Day RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 10:00 Mtg. w/Gov. Martinez 10:35 DEA Observance (DC) 11:30 Intv. w/Univision (DC) 12:15 GBFP FR Lunch Compliance Fund (DC) 2:30 Mtg. w/M. Sharansky 3:15 Mtg. w/Natl. Maritime Union Ldrs. B 5:00 Washington Home Bldg. Ded. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 7:30 Brft. Brf. on Childcare (Res.) 10:00 Mtg. w/J. Welch 11:30 NNBIS Conference 1:00 Sen. Policy Lunch 2:00 Mtg. w/M. Abrams 2:30 Natl. Drug Interdiction Operation Oversight Group 3:15 KBP Wrap-up w/D. Steelman 5:30 Pvt. Mtg. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 8:00 Mtg. w/A. Courtelis 11:00 Address Nat. Sheriffs Assoc. (Louisville, KY) 12:15 Victory '88 Lunch (Louisville, KY) 1:30 Media Interview B 5:30 Brf. on Convention w/Advisory Committee B 6:30 Dnr w/Convention Advisory Comm. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 7:30 Bkft. w/J. Kirkpatrick 11:00 Mtg. w/M. Watanabe 11:30 Mtg. w/P. Steir 12:00 Lunch w/Sen. Laxalt 1:30 Mtg. w/Com. Leaders 2:00 Mtg. w/R. Ray 2:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & Sec. Lyng 3:00 Mtg. w/P.M. Hawke 4:15 Mtg. w/D. Demarest B 5:00 Grassroots Rec. (Res.) B 7:15 Dinner w/P.M. Hawke (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 8:00 Mtg. w/Senator Tower Cincinnati, Ohio 1:50 Press Conference 2:25 Mtg. w/GOP Women Leaders 3:00 Victory '88 Major Donor Rec. 4:45 Mtg. w/Agric. Ldrs. 5:20 Mtg. w/GOP Regional Leaders 6:00 Victory Through Unity in '88 7:00 Victory '88 FR Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 RON WASHINGTON, DC
26 Columbus, OH 10:15 Victory '88 Brunch 11:40 Address to the Fraternal Order of Police 12:15 Press Conference RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 8:30 Mtg. w/VP Sadowski 9:30 Brf. w/Pres. f/Visit B 10:00 Arr. Cere. w/Pres. for Pres. Evren (Turkey) 10:30 Mtg. w/Pres. & Evren 12:00 Lunch w/D. Herman 1:15 Intv. w/W. Glitzer 1:45 Mtg. w/Minister Rabin 3:00 Cabinet Briefing 3:20 Photo w/Cong. Cand. 4:00 Mtg. w/Amb. Burt 4:30 Private Meeting B 7:15 State Dinner (8-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 San Francisco, CA 10:50 NASA Ames Research Ctr. Brf. 11:20 Tour of NASA Research Ctr. Wind Tunnel 12:00 Mtg. w/Members of P-3 Squadron 12:50 Victory '88 Luncheon 3:15 Media Intv. 6:45 Victory '88 FR Rec. & Dnr. RON SAN FRANCISCO, CA	29 San Francisco, CA 7:50 World Affairs Council Brkfst. Marlon, WI 4:25 Midwest Livestock Producers Auction 5:05 Brf. w/Farmers 6:30 Mtg. w/GOP Leaders (Appleton, WI) RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 Congress Recess 7:45 Mtg. w/J. Savimbi (Res.) New York, NY 10:05 Mtg. w/NY Times Editorial Board 11:20 Pres. Trust VIP Recept. 12:15 Pres. Trust Luncheon 2:00 Private Mtg. 3:05 Address to the National Organization of Black Law Enforcement Executives RON KENNEBUNKPORT		

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
31 RON WASHINGTON, DC	B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative TBD - to be determined				1 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	2 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
3 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	4 Independence Day Wyandotte, MI 10:05 Annual Wyandotte 4th of July Parade Chicago, IL 12:25 Elmwood Park 4th of July Festival St. Louis, MO 3:35 American Barbeque / New U.S. Citizens 4:10 Pvt. Mtg. w/Local Labor Leaders 4:35 St. Louis 4th of July Celebration RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 7:30 Bkft w/Soc. Baker (DC) 10:30 Intv. w/Wash Post Edit. Board (DC) 12:00 Luncheon Mtg. w/Speechwriters (Res.) Approx. 4:00 Hospital visit to Pres. Duarte (MD) 6:00 Taping Session (Res.) 6:30 Dinner w/Senior Surrogates (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 Dallas, TX 11:25 Edit. Bd. Mtg./Dallas Morning News 12:35 59th Annual Convention of LULAC 1:50 Press Conference 2:20 Staff Photo w/LULAC Exec. Comm/Corporate Sponsors 2:50 Staff photo w/GOP Hispanic Leadership 3:10 Pvt. Mtg. 3:30 Pres. Trust FR Rec. RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 7:30 Bkft Mtg. w/J. Jacob 8:30 Mtg. w/D. Ross 11:00 Mtg. w/R. Zeplich 11:30 Intv. w/C. Connolly 12:15 Lunch w/Pres. Boston, MA 3:35 Press Conference 4:40 Mtg. w/Cardinal Law 7:10 Mtg. w/Archbishop Iakovos 7:25 Mtg. w/Greek Leaders 8:20 Greek Orthodox Archdiocese Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 11:00 Mtg. w/L. Weinberg 11:30 Mtg. w/F. Mahesh Atlanta, GA 3:00 Press Conference 3:30 GOP-Victory '88 Southern Searing Comm. Rec. 6:00 "Victory through Unity in 1988" 7:00 Victory '88 FR Rec. 8:05 Victory '88 Dinner RON KENNEBUNKPORT	9 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
10 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	11 9:30 Intv. w/Boston Globe Editorial Board (KBP) 1:45 U.S. Agricultural Communicators Congress (DC) 2:45 Issues Brfg. on US/Soviet Relations (Res.) 5:00 Drug Review Brfg. 6:30 Evangelical Summit (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 10:30 Annual Conv. of NAACP (DC) 12:00 Lunch w/M. Brady 1:00 Mtg. w/R. Giuliani 1:45 Mtg. w/Adm. Inman 2:00 Cabinet Time 2:30 Intv. w/J. Mashok Cincinnati, OH 7:05 VIP Reception 7:45 Great League Teams. 8:45 All Star Game RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 7:30 Bkft. w/Sen. McClure 11:00 Photo w/former Cong. Supporters 11:30 Dropby American Farm Bureau Mtg. (DC) 12:00 Lunch w/President 1:00 Mtg. w/S. Walesa 1:15 Cere. f/Captive Nation Day Proclamation 1:30 Intv. w/H. Sidney 2:00 Haircut 2:45 Dental Appt. RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 7:45 Victory '88 FR Bkft (Baltimore, MD) 10:20 Mtg. w/Soc. General (U.M. NY) 10:40 Mtg. w/Pres. of U.N. Security Council (NY, NY) 2:30 Issues Brfg. on Defense (Res.) 5:00 Reader's Digest Interview (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 Congress Recesses 5:00 Coffee w/P.M. Saad of Kuwait (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 RON CODY, WYOMING
17 RON CODY, WYOMING	18 RON CODY, WYOMING	19 RON CODY, WYOMING	20 Warren, MI: 3:45 Captive Nations Welcome 4:30 Media Intv. 5:05 Staff Photo w/Captive Nations Ldrs. 5:15 Captive Nations Banquet Bloomfield Hills, MI 6:40 Victory '88 Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 9:00 Taping Session (Res.) Charlotte, NC: 10:50 Press Availability 12:05 Victory '88 Lunch 1:20 Media Intv. Greenville, SC 3:35 Press Availability 6:15 Victory '88 Rec. 6:55 Victory '88 Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 Milwaukee, WI 9:40 Brfg. & Tour of United Festivals Council & Ethnic Center 12:00 Victory '88 Lunch Pt. Pleasant, NJ: 5:20 Press Conference "Ocean Dumping" Bayhead, NJ 6:35 Victory '88 Rec. and Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 Memphis, TN 11:00 Brfg. on MS River 12:05 Victory '88 Lunch Tampa, FL 5:15 Press Availability 6:15 Address Closing Banquet / the Natl. Airborne Law Enforcement Conference 7:00 Victory '88 Reception RON TAMPA, FL
24 Albuquerque, NM 10:20 Address to the Nat. Conv. of Bus. & Prof Women's Clubs 10:50 Mtg. w/Hispanic Leadership 12:15 Victory '88 Lunch RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 Congress Reconvenes 11:30 Interview w/C. Thomas 1:00 Mtg. w/R. Teeter, J. Gilder & Robert Aufhäuser 1:30 Mtg. w/R. Teeter & Paul O'Neill 2:15 Issue Brfg. on Inter'l Economics & Trade 4:20 Pvt. Mtg. (Res.) 6:00 Rec. w/Cactus Teams (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 7:30 Bkft w/Conservative Leaders 10:00 Address Cong. Interns 11:00 Issues Brfg. w/Seidman FDIC 11:30 Issue Brfg. w/Brzezinski 12:00 Lunch w/D. Broder 1:15 Intv. w/M. Santini 1:45 Mtg. Adm. Murphy 2:00 MSc. Time 4:30 Pol. Brfg. 5:30 Florida Victory '88 Comm. Rec. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 7:30 Bkft. w/Convention Advisory Comm. 8:30 Speech Preparation 11:00 Intv. w/TIME Mag. 12:00 Lunch w/N. Brady 1:00 Haircut 2:00 Mtg. w/Hungarian P.M. Karolyi Gross 2:30 Briefing / Interview 3:20 Intv. w/USA TODAY, Editorial Board (D.C.) 4:30 Education Coalition Mtg. (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 7:30 Brft. w/M. Sandberg 11:00 Mtg. w/D. Ross 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:00 Mtg. w/Cong. Sundquist 2:30 Mtg. w/Polish F.M. T. Diechowski 3:00 Mtg. w/W. Rusher 3:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu 4:30 Pvt. Mtg. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 7:30 Pvt. Mtg. 9:30 Childcare Center (DC) 11:00 Task Force on Reg. Reform 12:00 Lunch 1:30 Intv. w/J. Solis 2:00 Photo w/Pres. & Pres Trust 2:20 Mtg. w/Sen. Packwood 3:30 Mtg. w/N.D. Gale Leaders 4:45 Taping Session 6:50 Pres. Trust Dnr. (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 8:15 Mtg. w/Task Force Senior Advisory (Res.) 9:00 Mtg. w/L. Allen (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative TBD - to be determined	1 10:00 Mtg. w/D. Ross, J. Gilder, R. Zoellick 11:30 Intv. w/J. Lee & J. Becker 1:00 Mtg. w/Jack Stein 2:00 DPC Mtg. 3:00 Pvt. Mtg. 6:00 Rec. f/Senator Weicker's Supporters (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 Chicago, IL 11:25 Mtg. w/Illinois Victory '88 Dinner Com. Vice Chairmen 12:00 Mid-American Committee Luncheon 5:00 Staff Photo w/Ethnic Coalition Leadership (DC) 4:15 Ethnic Coalition Mtg. (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 Annapolis, MD 10:30 Tour of Westinghouse Complex 11:35 Lunch with Westinghouse Defense Plant Employee 1:00 Workforce 2000 Mtg. Issue Brfg. on Drug Rehab & Education 3:00 Pvt. Mtg. 4:10 GBFP Mtg. (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 Corpus Christi, TX 11:55 Victory '88 Luncheon 1:00 Photo w/ G. I. Forum Leaders 1:20 Address to the American GI Forum 40th National Convention Chicago, IL 6:00 Wake f/A. Mazewski RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 8:00 Political Brfg. 10:00 Pvt. Mtg. 11:00 Photo Session RON KENNEBUNKPORT	6 9:00 Intv. w/D. Silverbrand 9:40 Time Magazine 10:15 Newsweek Magazine 10:50 People Magazine 11:20 NBC News 11:35 Washington Post RON KENNEBUNKPORT
7 11:15 Mtg. w/Roger Ailes (KBP) RON KENNEBUNKPORT	8 New Orleans, LA 11:15 Address to Republican Platform Committee 12:10 Republican National Com. Volunteer Reception 12:40 Brown Bag Lunch 1:50 Editorial Board Mtg. w/Times Picayune RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 Erie, PA 9:50 Address 38TH Annual Conf. of FOP Pittsburgh, PA 12:35 Victory '88 Luncheon Philadelphia, PA 4:40 Polish Amer. Ribbon Cutting Cere. 6:15 VIP Victory '88 FR Recept. 6:50 Victory '88 Gen. FR Recept. RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 7:45 Brfg. f/Interviews 8:15 Intv. w/S. Venecur 8:35 Intv. w/Hal Bruno 9:15 Intv. w/Tom Brakaw, NBC 12:00 Lunch with Sen. Laxalt 1:00 Private Mtg. 2:00 Private Mtg. 3:00 Swearing-in f/P. Hearn 3:15 Haircut 6:15 House & Senate Gymnasium Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 8:15 Brfg. f/Interviews 9:00 Intv. w/D. Rather 10:50 Intv. w/B. Shaw 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. & Mrs. Reagan 1:00 Mgt. w/Economists 1:30 Pvt. Mtg. 2:15 Black American Coalition (D.C.) 4:00 Mt. w/Dr. Koop (Res.) 4:30 Brfg. on Foreign Policy/New Generation (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 Congress Recesses 7:30 Political Brfg. 11:05 Address Adm. Officials 11:45 Swearing-in Ceremony w/Pres. f/Attorney General Thornburgh 1:00 Mtg. w/C. H. Tung 1:30 Interview with Time Magazine 2:40 Intv. w/Newsweek Magazine 3:00 Pvt. Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 RON WASHINGTON, DC
14 3:00 Mtg. w/R. Ailes (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 6:50 CBS News Intv. 7:07 NBC News Intv. 7:17 ABC News Intv. 7:40 CNN Interview 10:00 Speech Preparation 12:00 Lunch w/P. Bush 1:00 Brfg. f/Interviews 1:15 Intv. w/LA Times 1:45 Intv. w/Houston, Chron. 2:10 Intv. w/Hous. Post 3:00 Speech Preparation 6:15 E. B. Williams Wake, (D.C.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 New Orleans, LA 10:30 Arrival Ceremony w/Pres. & Mrs. Reagan 2:45 Mississippi River Crossing Aboard S.S. Matchez 3:35 Arrival Rally 6:15 Louisiana Donors/Victory '88 Reception 9:00 Network Interviews RON NEW ORLEANS, LA	17 New Orleans, LA 8:30 Salute to Rural American Bkft. 9:35 Convention Walkthru 11:30 Press Conference 12:35 California Delegation Caucus 3:30 GBFP National Finance Committee Rec. 4:05 Reception Hosted by C. Fred Chambers 5:40 Private Dinner RON NEW ORLEANS, LA	18 New Orleans, LA 8:05 Bkft w/TX Delegation 11:30 NFRW Tribute to Mrs. Bush 12:00 Repub. Nat. Finance Com. Table Buyers Rec. 12:30 Repub. Nat. Finance Com. Headtable Rec. 1:10 Repub. Nat. Finance Com. Gala Luncheon 8:55 Rep. Nat. Convention RON NEW ORLEANS, LA	19 New Orleans, LA 8:20 Republican National Committee Meeting Huntington, IN 12:40 Huntington Homestead Welcome RON DAYTON, OHIO	20 Dayton/W. Carrollton, OH 10:30 3rd Annual West Carrollton Paper Day Parade 10:50 Comm./GOP Ldr. Rec. 11:05 West Carrollton Old Fashion Hometown Columbus, OH 2:15 Ohio State Fair 2:45 "Gospel America" Cleveland, OH 6:15 Ethnic Mtg. 6:30 Octoberfest 8:15 Victory '88 Rec. RON CLEVELAND, OH
21 Cleveland, OH 9:00 Church Service Springfield, IL 11:55 Illinois State Fair Chicago, IL 6:50 Victory '88 Fundraiser Reception RON CHICAGO, IL	22 Chicago, IL 7:30 "Run With a Winner" National V.F.W. & Auxiliary Convention 12:00 Visit to Hines Veterans Admin. Medical Ctr. Spokane, WA 3:55 Spokane Welcome Rally Seattle, WA 7:00 Victory '88 Reception RON SEATTLE, WA	23 Seattle, WA 9:10 "Tour Seattle Steel Inc. Production Area" 9:35 "Address to Mill Workers" Portland, OR 12:15 "Portland Oregon Welcome Rally" Sacramento, CA 3:35 Mtg. w/Law Enforcement Officer's 5:20 "CA Victory Rally" RON SACRAMENTO, CA	24 Los Angeles, CA 11:35 Mtg. w/President & Expanded Mtg. 12:15 California Kickoff Rally w/Pres. RON HOUSTON, TX	25 San Antonio, TX 12:00 River Boat Ride & Rally 1:00 Victory '88 Major Donors Rec. RON HOUSTON, TX	26 Longview, TX 12:00 East Texas Welcome Rally Houston, TX 5:20 Victory '88 Major Donor Rec. RON HOUSTON, TX	27 Houston, TX 11:20 Houston TX State Leadership Mtg. Dallas, TX 2:40 Second Marine Division Assoc. Concert 4:10 Victory '88 Rec. RON HOUSTON, TX
28 Houston, TX 1:00 Houston Astros vs. Pittsburgh Pirates Austin, TX 3:55 Memorial Service f/Former Gov. P. Daniel RON HOUSTON, TX	29 St. Louis, MO 10:30 Eng. Air Systems, Inc. Plant Brf. & Tour 11:25 Eng. Air Systems, Inc. Employee Greeting Nashville, TN 3:35 Briefing Review of ROTC Program 4:30 Middle TN State Univ. Welcome Rally 5:50 Victory '88 Reception 6:30 Victory '88 FR Reception RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 7:45 Mtg. w/B. Grady & R. Zoellick (Res.) Rocky Mount, NC 11:00 Victory '88 Reception 11:50 Bendix Corp. Plant Tour 1:15 Rocky Mount Welcome 1:45 Mtg. w/F. Cooper Ft. Campbell, KY 4:35 Ft. Campbell Army Base Briefing Oak Grove, KY 5:25 Adm. American Legion Post #233 RON WASHINGTON, DC	31 Gibraltar, MI 10:45 Address Michigan Leading Environmental Groups Wyandotte, MI 11:55 Victory '88 Team 100 Fundraiser Detroit, MI 1:30 Visit Michigan State Fair RON WASHINGTON, DC			

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative TBD - to be determined				1 Boston, MA 9:30 Tour/Briefing of Boston Harbor Norwalk, CT 1:10 Tour/Briefing of Maritime Center 1:25 Maritime Center Greeting Greenwich, CT 5:05 Victory '88 Reception RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 8:00 Private Meeting (Res.) Belmar, NJ 10:55 Environ. Speech to Belmar Beach Res. 12:05 Roundtable Discussion w/Editors of Outdoors Magazine Wilmington, DE 4:10 Environmental Speech to New Castle Res. 4:15 Victory '88 Fundraiser Service for Officer Murphy (MD) 6:00 RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 8:30 Domestic Policy Briefing (Res.) B 11:00 Staff Briefing for Press Availability (Res.) B 11:30 Press Availability (Res.) B 12:00 Lunch w/the Press (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
4 B 12:00 Lunch w/Mr. & Mrs. Virgil Dechant (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 Labor Day San Diego, CA 8:50 Tour & Address Chesapeake Fish Co. Anaheim, CA 12:30 Olympic Athletics Send Off Ceremony 1:10 Greetings w/U.S. Olympic Officials 1:20 Disneyland Parade w/ Olympic Athletes 3:15 Greeting w/LAPD Labor Officials 3:30 LAPD Labor Day Picnic RON PORTLAND, OR	6 Portland, OR 10:30 Tour of USNS Andrew J. Higgins 10:50 Address to Northwest Marine Iron Works 11:35 Victory '88 Reception Everett, Washington 2:30 Tour of Fluke Manufacturing & Remarks to Employees 3:10 Media Interviews 3:55 Everett Farewell RON LOUISVILLE, KY	7 Congress Reconvenes Louisville, KY 10:55 National Convention of the American Legion 11:55 Victory '88 Fundraising Reception Baltimore, Maryland 4:45 Staff Photo w/B'nal B'rith Leadership 5:10 Address B'nal B'rith International Convention RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 Kernack, TX 9:50 Observe INF Treaty Verification Activities Tyler, TX 12:25 Media Interviews 2:30 Victory '88 Fundraising Reception 3:10 Staff Photo w/County Chairmen 3:25 Tyler Welcomes the Next President RON ROCKFORD, IL	9 Rockford, IL 9:05 Address to Illinois Fed. of Rep. Women's 1988 Fall Conference 9:45 Media Interview Peoria, Illinois 12:30 GBFP Rally York, PA 6:20 Victory '88 Staff Photo 6:30 York Victory Rally RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 9:30 Haircut (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
11 B 1:20 Lunch w/Quayle Family (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 Rosh Hashanah 8:00 USA Today Television Intv. (VA) 9:00 Nat'l Security Task Force (DC) 9:20 Hispanic Leaders Bkft Union City, NJ 12:25 Rally w/Residents 1:25 Goya Foods Bkft. & Tour 2:05 Address to Goya Foods Employees Alton, IL 6:15 Alton GBFP Rally RON CHICAGO, ILLINOIS	13 Chicago, IL 8:05 Executives Club of Chicago Bkft. Jefferson City, MO 11:25 Announcement of National Bush '88 Rural USA 12:35 GBFP Rally, Los Angeles, CA 7:30 Victory '88 Dinner RON LOS ANGELES, CA	14 Orange Co., CA 8:45 Greet Hispanics 8:55 Bkft w/Hispanic Group Leaders Fresno, CA 11:50 Econ. Address to Agr. Group & Community San Francisco, CA 4:25 Tour China Town & Rally 4:55 Greet CA Asians 6:05 Victory '88 Team 100 6:40 Victory '88 FR Dnr. RON SAN FRANCISCO, CA	15 San Francisco, CA 9:00 Breakfast Address to the Commonwealth Club 9:45 Hispanic Press Roundtable Concord, CA 11:40 "Ask George Bush" Ygnacio Vally H.S. RON COLUMBUS, OHIO	16 Columbus, OH 7:05 Victory '88 Team 100 8:20 Address Buckeye Steel Company Employees 9:10 Bkft & Tour Buckeye Steel Company 9:45 Greet w/State Bush/Quayle '88 Leadership Findlay, OH 11:50 Flag City Festival Dayton, OH 2:30 Natl POW-MIA Cere. RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 B 3:00 Naturalization Ceremony in honor of the 201 Celebration of the Constitution and Citizenship Day (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
18 RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 Philadelphia, PA 10:30 Victory '88 Reception 11:15 Bucks County Chamber of Commerce 2:30 Briefing (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 Bloomfield, NJ 10:40 Tour of Annin Flag Co. and Address Employees 2:15 Swearing-in Cere. w/the Pres fr Education Secretary Laura Cavazos 3:00 Briefing (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 Yom Kippur 9:00 Briefing (Res.) 1:00 Mtg. w/Polish Solidarity Spokesman Onyszkiewicz 1:40 Radio Actuality 2:00 Haircut 3:15 Briefing (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 Boston, MA 12:30 Boston Police Patrolmen Assoc. Endorsement Houston, TX 6:00 Victory '88 Major Donors Reception 6:30 A Texan Becomes President' Victory '88 Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 8:00 Mtg. w/Foreign Minister Shevardnadze (Res.) 12:30 Lunch w/R. Ailes (Res.) 1:30 Briefing (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 8:30 Veterans of Foreign Wars PAC Endorsement (Res.) 9:00 Briefing (Res.) B 12:30 Private Lunch w/General Brent Scowcroft (Res.) 2:00 Briefing (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
25 B 9:45 Depart f/Winston-Salem, NC Winston-Salem, NC 11:40 Walkthrough B 8:00 Presidential Debate B 10:40 GBFP Post Debate Celebration RON WINSTON-SALEM, NC	26 Jackson, Tennessee 12:30 Bush-Quayle '88 West Tennessee Rally 1:15 Coalition Greeting w/Tennessee "Rural USA Leaders" Hampton, Georgia 5:40 An Old Fashioned Backyard BBQ B 7:00 Victory '88 Fundraiser RON CINCINNATI, OH	27 Cincinnati, Ohio 10:00 Rally at Miami University Columbus, OH 1:10 Victory '88 Team 100 Meeting 1:40 Address 1988 Ohio Republican State Convention Owensboro, KY 4:45 GBFP Reception 5:10 Owensboro GBFP Rally RON BLOOMINGTON, IL	28 Bloomington, IL - Bus Tour TBD Rally El Paso, IL TBD Visit & Address Minonk, IL - Welcome Wenona, IL TBD Wenona Welcome Ottawa, IL TBD Rally Mendota, IL TBD Delmonte Plant Tour West Brooklyn, IL TBD Farm Progress Show RON ST. CHARLES, MO	29 St. Charles, Missouri 9:10 Mtg. w/Archbishop John Lawrence May 10:00 Main Street USA Rally Mt. Clemens County, Michigan 2:40 Address 3:15 Media Interview Grand Rapids, Michigan 6:00 Bush/Quayle '88 Rally 6:40 Victory '88 Major Donor Reception 7:10 Victory '88 VIP Recept 7:30 Victory '88 Gen. Recept. RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 Paterson, NJ 8:35 Great Ministers 9:30 Endorsement Cere. 10:45 Ridgefield Student Assembly Springfield, MA 1:35 Police Endorsement Hartford, CT 2:20 Mtg w/Archbishop 2:35 Mtg. w/Catholic Press 3:25 GBFP Rally 4:15 Victory '88 Team 100 Meeting RON WASHINGTON, DC	

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative TBD - to be determined						1 8:00 Private Mtg. (Res.) 9:00 Taping Session (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
2 RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 Lancaster, CA B 9:00 "Discovery" Landing B 9:55 Tour of Mission Control Center B 10:30 Greeting Crew B 11:30 Lunch w/Shuttle Crew Families & NASA Dignitaries B 2:15 "Discovery" Welcome Home Ceremony Redding, CA B 5:40 A Redding Welcome RON SACRAMENTO, CA	4 Sacramento, CA 8:45 Address Comstock Club Riverside, CA 1:05 GBFP Rally Albuquerque, NM 5:05 GBFP Rally 6:45 Victory '88 Team 100 Meeting RON DENVER, CO	5 Denver, CO 10:30 Science Lab Project View 10:45 Arapahoe H.S. Address 12:10 GBFP Rally Oklahoma City, OK 5:15 GBFP Rally RON FT. WORTH, TEXAS	6 Ft. Worth, TX 9:00 Address to Law Enforcement Community Midland, TX 1:10 Tour & Address of Permian Basin Petroleum Museum Little Rock, AR 5:45 Bush/Quayle '88 Little Rock Rally 6:20 Victory '88 Reception RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 7:15 Haircut (Res.) Xenia, OH 9:50 Green County Victim/Witness Program 10:10 Address to Town People Medina, OH 1:00 A Medina Welcome Lee's Summit, MO 4:45 GBFP Rally 6:15 Victory '88 Reception 6:35 Victory '88 Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 8:30 Private Mtg. (Res.) 11:00 Mtg. with Daryl Stokes, FOP (Res.) 11:20 Taping Sessions RON WASHINGTON, DC
9 8:30 Private Mtg. (Res.) Chicago, IL B 1:30 Houby Day Parade RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 Columbus Day "Observed" Trenton, New Jersey 10:40 Butler Street Walk 10:50 Address Italian Community RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 8:30 Private Mtg. (Res.) Seattle, Washington 3:15 University of Seattle Address 4:00 Victory '88 Reception RON LOS ANGELES, CA	12 Columbus Day Los Angeles, CA 8:00 Mtg. with Daryl Gates 5:30 NLCS Game 7 RON LOS ANGELES, CA	13 10:00 Debate Site Walkthrough B 6:00 1988 Presidential Debate B 8:15 Post Debate Rally RON LOS ANGELES, CA	14 Los Angeles, CA B 8:00 Team 100 Mtg. B 8:30 G. Rodriguez Presentation Cerritos, CA 12:30 A California Welcome La Jolla, CA 3:35 Address to Scripps Institute 4:20 Victory '88 Reception RON LOS ANGELES, CA	15 Senate Target Adjournment Bus Tour Stockton, CA Ripon, CA Modesto, CA Merced, CA Madera, CA Fresno, CA RON DENVER, CO
16 Denver, CO 1:00 Denver Bronco's Football Game RON DENVER, CO	17 Denver, CO B 8:00 Victory '88 B 9:10 Martin Marietta Brlg & Tour RTP2 Research Ctr. B 10:00 Address to Employees Skokie, IL B 3:50 Pvt. Mtg. with Leaders & the Rabbinical Council 4:20 Add to Jewish Comm 6:45 "Countdown to Victory" '88 Rally RON FULTON, MO	18 Fulton, MO 1:30 Address Westminister College 3:30 RNC Commercial Filming Springfield, MO 5:40 Victory '88 6:00 Rally RON DETROIT, MI	19 Dearborn, MI 11:00 University of Michigan Address Royal Oak, MI 12:20 Kimball High School Rally Saginaw, MI 5:30 Saginaw Welcome Rally RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 7:45 Bkft w/Sec Brady South River, NJ 11:10 Polish Welcome New York City, NY 12:55 Intv. w/Hearst Edit. 2:30 NY Police, Fire Dept & Port Auth Police Endor 4:45 Team 100 Mtg. 5:05 Victory '88 6:25 Greeting w/Cardinal O'Connor B 6:30 Al Smith Rec. & Dinner (WHITE-TIE) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 Toledo, OH 9:45 University of Toledo Address 10:25 Intv. w/Toledo Blade Editorial Board Troy, OH 1:00 Miami County Welcome the next President Lancaster, OH 5:30 GBFP "Buckeye" Rally RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 8:30 Taping Session (Res.) 11:45 Mtg. w/A. Valladares (Res.) B 6:00 Countdown to Victory Major Donor Rec. (DC) B 6:40 Victory '88 Countdown to Victory Dinner 7:10 Mtg. w/Fm PM Crani of Italy B 7:40 Italian American Dinner (DC) (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC
23 RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 United Nation's Day Waterbury, CT Portland, ME Williston, VT RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 Columbus, OH 9:50 Address Ohio Assoc. of Broadcasters Canton, OH 12:15 Akron-Canton Rally Lima, OH 5:20 Allen County GOP BBQ & Rally RON DETROIT, MI	26 Detroit, MI 11:30 Adrs. To Women's Economic Club & the Econ. Club of Detroit Team 100 12:30 Sioux Falls, SD 3:30 Bush/Quayle '88 Rally Billings, MT 6:05 Big Sky Country Bush '88 Rally RON TACOMA, WA	27 Tacoma, WA 8:15 Mtg. w/President of Meba 8:30 Meba Union Endorsement & Rally Santa Clara, CA 12:15 Silicon Valley Applied Materials Co. Speech Los Angeles, CA B 5:00 Address Wessenthal Center B 7:20 Victory '88 Rec. B 7:50 Bob Hope Reception RON LOS ANGELES, CA	28 Los Angeles, CA 7:35 Address to Los Angeles Town Hall Sacramento, CA 11:10 Tour Endorsement & Address to CA Highway Patrol Academy 12:05 Intv. w/Good Morning America Omaha, NE B 6:50 A Nebraska Welcome RON CHICAGO, ILLINOIS	29 Crystal Lake, IL (Bus Tour) B 8:35 GOP Rally West Dundee, IL B 9:40 Present Welcome Plainfield, IL B 11:25 Address Local 150 Joliet, IL B 12:45 GOP Rally Chicago, IL B 3:10 23rd Ward Rally B 4:40 38th Ward Rally RON WASHINGTON, DC
30 Philadelphia, PA 11:00 Mtg. w/Cardinal Krol 12:40 Mtg. w/DeAngelis Family RON WASHINGTON, DC	31 Halloween 8:20 Intv. w/T. Brokaw Louisville, KY St. Louis, MO Kansas City, MO RON WASHINGTON, DC					

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative TBD - to be determined		1 8:45 Taping Session 10:30 Intv. w/D. Frost South Bend, IN 2:45 University of Notre Dame Address Waukesha, WI 5:40 Waukesha County Expo Welcomes George Bush RON CHICAGO, IL	2 Chicago, IL 8:30 Prairie View Countdown to Victory Grand Rapids, MI 12:30 Victory Rally 1:00 Satellite Intv. Lansing, MI 5:00 Victory Rally RON COLUMBUS, OH	3 Columbus, OH 8:35 Today Show Intv 10:00 Columbus Victory Rally Chicago, IL 12:50 Bloom Township Welcome Rally 1:20 Satellite Interviews Teaneck, NJ 7:30 A Bergen County Welcome RON FAIRFIELD, CT	4 Fairfield, CT 8:15 Fairfield University Rally Cincinnati, OH 12:25 Cincinnati Welcome Parade & Rally 1:35 Satellite Intv. Livonia, MI 5:00 Detroit Welcomes the Next President Victory Rally RON NEWARK, NJ	5 Newark, NJ 8:00 Intv w/Newark Star Ledger 8:50 Bush-Quayle Rally 9:00 Victory Rally 9:35 Get out the Vote Door to Door Walk Philadelphia, PA 12:05 Victory Rally Peoria, IL 4:15 Street Walk Colorado Springs, CO 7:40 Victory Rally RON CO SPRINGS, CO
6 Colorado Springs, CO 9:00 Rocky Mountain Breakfast Los Angeles, CA 12:30 Woodland Hills CA Victory Celebration Covina, CA 2:40 Exhibits Tour 3:15 International Festival Rally RON SOUTHFIELD, MI	7 Southfield, MI 7:30 Media Interviews 8:15 Michigan Send-Off to Victory Manfield, OH 11:05 Address to Ashland College St. Louis, MO 1:55 St. Louis "Get Out & Vote" Address Houston, TX 6:05 Bush '88 Election Eve Rally RON HOUSTON, TX	8 Election Day Houston, TX 7:40 Vote in General Election 8:00 Visit Headquarters 6:00 Private Dinner 10:30 Texas Victory '88 Celebration RON HOUSTON, TX	9 Houston, TX 9:00 Press Conference 3:00 Arrival Ceremony (AAFB) 4:00 Mtg. w/President & Senator Quayle RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 10:30 Mtg. w/B. Rabbani 12:00 Lunch w/Senator Quayle 1:15 Mtg. w/USSS 2:00 Cabinet Mtg. 3:45 Mtg. w/N. Brady RON GULF STREAM, FL	11 Veterans Day RON GULF STREAM, FL	12 RON GULF STREAM, FL
13 RON GULF STREAM, FL	14 RON GULF STREAM, FL	15 1:30 Mtg. w/Sen. Quayle (Res.) 2:00 Mtg. w/Chancellor Kohl 2:20 Expanded Mtg. w/Chancellor Kohl 6:40 The National Literacy Honors Reception and Dinner (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 7:30 Breakfast with Cong. Michel 8:30 Mtg. w/R. Mosbacher 9:30 Brfg w/Pres I/Mtg. 10:00 Arrival Ceremony for P.M. Thatcher 10:30 Mtg. w/Pres and P.M. Thatcher 1:00 Mtg. w/Andrei Sakharov 1:30 Dental Appt. 7:15 State Dinner (B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 8:15 Breakfast with PM Thatcher (Res.) 9:15 Mtg. w/Thatcher (Res.) 9:45 Mtg. w/Amb. Price 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 2:00 Mtg. w/Sen. Tower 2:30 Mtg. w/F. Fahrenkopf 3:00 Press Statement 3:10 Mtg. w/Transition Advis. Comm. 7:40 Natl. Geographic Soc. Centennial Dinner (DC) (B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 Charlottesville, VA 9:00 National Gov. Conference 10:00 Departure Statement 12:00 Lunch w/Speaker Wright (DC) 2:15 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 8:30 Private Mtg. (Res.) 9:00 Mtg. w/Attorney General Thornburgh (Res.) 10:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Cavazos (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
20 RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 7:45 Mtg. w/WHCA 9:30 Press Statement 11:00 Mtg. with Presidents Ford & Carter 11:55 Photo w/Exec. Comm of the American Agenda 1:00 Mtg. w/D. Packard 1:30 Special Project Briefing 2:30 Sign Inaugural Charter RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 Point Clear, AL 9:15 Republican Governor's Conference Houston, TX 1:00 Pvt. Mtg. w/Pres.-Elect Salinas 1:25 Expanded Mtg. w/Pres-Elect Salinas 2:05 Working Luncheon 3:05 Press Statement RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 10:00 Press Statement 10:30 Mtg. w/Senator Quayle 11:00 Mtg. w/Asst. Sec. Crocker 3:45 KBP Welcome RON KENNEBUNKPORT	24 Thanksgiving Day RON KENNEBUNKPORT	25 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	26 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
27 RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 11:35 Press Statement 12:00 Lunch with Senator Dole 2:00 CASAG Meeting RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 8:30 Republican Senate Ldrshp. Breakfast (DC) 9:25 Photo's w/New Senators (DC) 11:00 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu 12:00 Lunch w/Sen. McClure 3:00 Brfg. f/Knight-Ridder Mtg. 3:30 Knight-Ridder Editors Mtg. 4:00 CASAG Meeting 6:50 Republican Senate Ldrshp. Rec. & Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 7:30 Breakfast with Blueprint Board 8:45 Mtg. w/Sec. Brady & N. Augustine 11:45 Mtg. w/Cong. Cooper Evans 12:00 Lun. w/J. Jackson 1:30 Mtg. w/M. Halbouty 4:45 Taping Session RON WASHINGTON, DC			

The Vice President's Schedule

DECEMBER 1988

Issue: 12/29/88

CONFIDENTIAL

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
B - Mrs. Bush T - Tentative TBD - to be determined				1 7:30 Brkfst. w/Sen. Mitchell 9:00 Mtg. w/VP Elect 10:45 Mtg. w/Pres. & Foreign Intelligence Adv. Bd. 11:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & F M Uno 11:40 Mtg. w/L. Ruppe 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 2:00 Trade Brfg. 3:00 CASAG Mtg. 4:30 Signing Ceremony 4:45 Promotion Ceremony B 6:30 Test. Dnr. f/Cong. Kemp (DC)(B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 8:00 Mtg. w/P. Secchia 9:15 Mtg. w/G. Zacks 9:30 Mtg. w/Pat Robertson B 12:30 Lunch w/Prince Khan (Res.) 1:45 Mtg. w/M. Halbouty 2:00 Mtg. w/Gov. Dukakis (Res.) 3:00 Mtg. w/C. Hills 3:30 Mtg. w/D. Peterson 4:15 Haircut 5:15 Mtg. w/Evang. Ldrs. 6:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Alfonsini RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 B 6:00 Cocktails w/Weintraubs (Res.) B 6:50 Movie Screening (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
4 Hanukkah B 12:00 Pvt. Lunch (Res.) 2:45 Photo Session w/People Magazine 3:00 Photo Session w/Sports Illustrated 3:30 Intv. w/George Plimpton (Res.) 9:45 Kennedy Center Honors (DC) (B-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 7:30 Mtg. Gov. Sununu 9:45 Mtg. w/Frdshp Force 11:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Martinez 12:00 Lunch w/Sec. Baker & Gen. Scowcroft 1:45 Mtg. w/Sen. Quayle 2:00 Mtg. w/Univ Pres. 2:45 Mtg. w/J. Shkur 3:15 Mtg. w/H. Prechter & R. Romney 5:40 Recept. House GOP Members (DC) B 6:25 Pres. Premier (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 7:30 Brkfst. w/E. Dole 11:00 NSC Mtg. 12:00 Lunch w/Cong. Dan Rostenkowski 1:30 Mtg. w/Disability Leaders 2:00 Cabinet Annmnt. 3:00 Brfg. f/Interview 3:30 Interview w/People Magazine B 6:30 Press Cocktail Buffet (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 7:45 Mtg. w/Speaker Jim Wright (Res.) New York, NY 1:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & General Secy. Gorbachev 1:30 Lunch w/Pres. & General Secy. Gorbachev RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 9:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker & Gen. Scowcroft 11:00 CASAG Mtg. 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:30 Advisory Comm. Mtg. 2:00 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu 4:00 Mtg. w/Black Republican Leaders RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 7:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu 9:30 Mtg. w/Cong. Molinari 11:30 Private Mtg. 12:00 Lunch w/Roger Alles 1:30 Mtg. w/B. Hooks 3:00 Mtg. with Conservative Leaders B 6:00 Christmas Reception (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 B PM Drop-by Soviet Embassy (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
11 B 12:00 Christmas Brunch (Res.) 5:00 Private Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 7:30 Mtg. w/WHCA 9:00 Private Mtg. 11:30 Mtg. w/Pam Shriver 12:00 Lunch w/R. Mosbacher 1:45 Private Mtg. 2:00 Private Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 8:30 Mtg. w/F. Bush (NNBIS) Regional Coordinators Conf. 12:00 Lunch w/P. Noonan 1:00 Mtg. w/C. S. King 1:30 Mtg. w/Pres. - Elect Perez of Venezuela 2:15 CASAG Mtg. (NDIOOG) Mtg. 3:15 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu (NNBIS) Recept. 4:15 Christmas Recept. (Res.) B 6:00 RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 8:30 Mtg. w/J. Austin 10:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & Amb. Han Xu 10:45 Mtg. w/E. Teegan 11:00 Mtg. w/J. Stein 11:15 Mtg. w/Sarah Brady 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:30 Mtg. w/Labor Leaders 2:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu 3:30 Mtg. w/Women Leaders 4:30 Private Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 7:30 Pvt. Mtg. 8:30 Pvt. Mtg. 9:00 Mtg. w/Scowcroft 9:30 Mtg. w/Sen. Domenici 11:00 Mtg. w/Pres. & PM Ozal 11:30 Pvt. Mtg. 12:30 Lunch w/P.M. DeMisa (DC) 2:15 Mtg. w/Ldrshp of Trans Per Adv. Com. Mtg. w/C. Evans B 6:00 Xmas. Recept. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 8:00 Mtg. w/A. Fletcher 9:30 Mtg. w/Adm. Crowe 10:45 Present Minuteman Award 11:00 Cabinet Annmnt. 11:30 Mtg. w/E. Nay 12:00 Lunch w/P.M. Ozal 1:45 Mtg. w/Ag. Leaders 2:30 Pvt. Mtg. 3:30 Fmr/Rch Awards 3:45 Haircut 5:15 Private Mtg. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 9:00 Pvt. Mtg. (Res.) B 7:30 Kennedy Center (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC
18 B 12:00 Christmas Family Brunch (Res.) 5:00 Pvt. Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 8:40 Mtg. w/H. Tuttle B 1:10 Visit Inaugural Headqtrs. (DC) 2:00 Mtg. w/L. Kirkland & T. Donahue 3:00 Mtg. w/Public Interest Groups RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 7:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu 10:35 Mtg. w/Sen. Boren 11:00 Mtg. w/David Rockefeller 11:40 Pres. of Petition by COFIRE 12:00 Lunch w/Sen. Quayle 4:45 Taping Session 6:00 Cocktails w/Cardinal Law & Pio Laghi (Res.) B 8:15 WH Senior Staff Party RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 9:00 Pvt. Mtg. 11:00 Mtg. w/Amb. Walters & A. Higgins 1:30 Cabinet Mtg. 2:00 Budget Brfg. 3:15 Mtg. w/Hispanic Coalition Leaders 4:15 Mtg. w/Max Fisher B 5:00 Observatory Neighbors/ Household Staff Recept. (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 8:45 Mtg. w/General Scowcroft 9:50 Mtg. w/Pres. & Panamanian Pres. E. Delvalle 11:00 Interview Brfg. 11:30 Intv. w/H. Smith, PBS 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. 1:15 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu 2:30 Cabinet Annmnt. 3:00 Debt Strategy Mtg. B 6:30 Dinner w/Amb. & Mrs. Han Xu, PRC (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 8:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu 9:30 Mtg. w/Amb. William Brown RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 9:00 Mtg. w/E. Morris (Res.) 10:30 Cabinet Announcement (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC
25 Christmas Day B 11:00 Church Service (DC) RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 RON BEEVILLE, TX	27 RON BEEVILLE, TX	28 RON BEEVILLE, TX	29 Montgomery, AL Fishing Trip RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 10:00 Mtg. with Ambassador T. Pickering 10:45 Photo w/USSS 12:00 Lunch w/W. Webster (DC) 1:00 Briefing w/W. Webster (DC) RON CAMP DAVID	31 RON CAMP DAVID

SENSITIVE — DO NOT COPY

SUND.	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
1 New Years Day	2	3 7:30 Breakfast w/N. Brady 9:00 Mtg. w/Senator Tower ★ 12:00 Swearing-in Re-enactment ★ 2:00 Mtg. w/Cong. P. Crane 4:00 Haircut	4 ★ 10:30 Mtg. Sen. Pressler ★ 11:00 Mtg. w/Senator Helms ★ 12:00 Lunch w/Cong. R. Dornan ★ 1:00 Counting of Electoral Votes 3:15 Mtg. w/W. Draper 4:00 Mtg. w/Sen. Quayle 4:30 Mtg. w/Dr. W. Mayer 5:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Campbell (Res.)	5 7:15 Medical Unit 9:00 Mtg. w/Sen. DeConcini 12:15 Mtg. w/A. Courtelis 12:30 Lunch w/Mrs. Bush 1:30 Mtg. w/Vet. Groups 2:00 Mtg. w/Sen. Carlucci & Navy Admirals 2:30 Brf for Interviews 2:45 Int. w/J. Kilpatrick 3:30 Int. w/W. Mears 4:00 Mtg. w/Sen Cooper 4:30 Taping Session	6 7:30 Mt. w Gov. Sununu 8:30 Mtg. w/P. Noonan 9:30 Mtg. w/ Mayor Koch 11:00 Small Business Leaders Mtg. 1:30 Int. w/J. Lee 2:35 Mtg. w/Vice Mayor of Armenia 2:45 Mtg. w/J. Sununu, Gen. Scowcroft & T. Lopez 3:00 Brft. w/Gen. Scowcroft	7
RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC
8	9 7:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu 11:00 Mtg. w/Amb. Rodgers 12:00 Lunch w/ Atty. Gen. Thornberg 1:30 Mtg. w/Dr. J. Fletcher 2:15 Budget Mtg. ★ 3:15 Advisory Committee Mtg. ★ 4:00 Drop-by Japanese Amb. Res. 4:30 Private Mtg.	10 7:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu 8:30 Mtg. w/B. Tuttle 1:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu & R. Mosbacher & C. Hills 3:00 Mtg. w/P.M. Commonwealth of Dominica 3:20 Mtg. with Honduran Pres. Azcona 4:15 Mtg. w/B. Corrada 4:35 Education Workshop 5:15 Mtg. w/S. Rogich 6:30 Cabinet Dinner	11 7:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu 9:00 Mtg. w/D. Frost 11:30 Presentation with the Pres. to N. Shoransky 2:00 Cabinet Photo w/Pres. 2:40 Mtg. w/USSS 3:00 Mtg. w/Pres. of Historically Black Colleges 3:30 Mtg. w/Sen. Quayle 3:45 Mtg. w/Dr. Sullivan	12 7:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu 11:00 Mtg. w/J. Sculley 11:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu & M. Fitzwater 12:15 Lunch w/Pres. 1:00 Unveiling Limo w/the President 2:00 Press Statement 2:30 Mtg. w/D. Bates 3:15 Dental Appt. ★ 5:00 Cabinet Briefing ★ 6:00 Cabinet Dinner	13	14
	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON FLORIDA	RON FLORIDA
15	16 Martin Luther King's B-Day 8:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu (Res.) ★ 9:10 Inaug Afro-Amer Com Prayer Bkfst 10:30 Intv w/Barbara Walters (Res.) 11:45 Taping f/PBS Documentary (Res.) 1:00 Pvt. Mtg. (Res.) 1:45 Mtg. w/Sen. Tower (Res.) 3:15 Pvt. Mtg. (Res.).	17 7:15 Pvt. Mtg. 8:45 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu (Res.) 11:00 Budget Mtg. 1:30 Int. w/Time Magazine 2:10 Int. w/US News & World Report 2:50 Int w/Newsweek Mag. 3:20 Pvt. Mtg. 4:00 Haircut 5:00 Pvt. Mtg. 6:00 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu 7:15 Drop-by Al Hunt's Res.	18 ★ 9:00 Teachers Seminar 10:30 Mtg. w/Gen. Scowcroft 1:00 Drop-by RNC Mtg. 1:45 Greet Notre Dame Players 2:15 Speech Preparation (Blair House) ★ 4:45 Inaugural Opening Celebration 5:45 Drop-by VT-51 Crew 6:25 Drop-by Access to Opportunity Recept. ★ 9:00 The Inaugural Dinners (B-Tie)	19 ★ 10:10 Opening Remarks f/Looking Forward & Inaugural Forum 11:00 Speech Preparation 1:30 Wire Service Interviews 2:30 Texas Paper Interviews ★ 6:00 Private Dinner ★ 8:00 Inaugural Gala (B-Tie)	20 Inaugural Day ★ 8:00 Inaugural Day Serv. ★ 10:30 Coffee w/Pres. ★ 11:30 Swearing in Ceremony for President George Bush ★ 12:40 Farewell to Pres. & Mrs. Reagan ★ 1:00 Leadership Luncheon ★ 2:55 View Inaugural Parade ★ 8:05 Inaugural Balls (B-Tie)	21 ★ 8:00 White House American Welcome ★ 11:05 Inaugural Finance Luncheon ★ 11:45 Immediate Family Photo ★ 12:00 Family Lunch ★ 1:30 Family Photo ★ 9:20 Texas Black Tie & Boots Ball (B-Tie) ★ 10:10 Celebration for Young Americans
RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC
22 ★ 11:00 National Day Prayer & Thanksgiving Service 4:00 White House Reception for Inaugural Committee	23 8:20 Swearing-In Commissioned White House Staff 9:30 Foreign Leaders' Calls 10:30 Official Photo 12:05 Phone Call to Roe vs. Wade Rally 12:15 Lunch w/Senior Staff 3:45 Mtg. w/Adoption Group	24 9:30 Mtg. w/BI-Part Congressional Leadership 10:30 Mtg. w/Speaker Wright, Cong. Foley and Michel, Senators Mitchell & Dole 1:30 Mtg. w/Judge F. Nebeker 7:30 Dinner for Sec. Gen. of the United Nations Javier Perez de Cuellar (Res.)	25 Congress Reconvenes 9:30 Mtg. with Reporters 10:00 Mtg. w/Budget Team 1:30 Mtg. w/Secretary Designate Baker 2:30 Mtg. w/G. Bell & Judge Wilkey 6:30 Reception w/Cong. Core Group (Res.)	26 9:30 Mtg. w/Lee Atwater 9:55 Photo w/Amb. Oakley 11:15 Official Photo 12:00 Lunch w/VP ★ 2:05 S.E.S. Speech 3:30 Personnel Mtg 4:30 Swearing-In Ceremony for R. Darman 6:30 Reception for Republican Congressional Leadership (Res.)	27 9:45 Mtg. w/Ray Shaddick 10:15 Mtg. w/Bobby Holt 1:30 Mtg. with Inspectors General 5:00 Swearing-In Secretary J. Baker III	28 9:30 Mtg. w/Henry Kissinger ★ 7:15 Alfalfa Club's Annual Dinner (B-Tie)
RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC
29	30 ★ 10:00 Swearing-In Cere F/Secy Dole 11:00 Interview with Wire Service Reporters 12:00 Private Lunch 2:30 Working Session w/Natl Service Team 4:00 Haircut	31 Norfolk, VA 10:50 Visit Norfolk Naval Base 1:30 Arrive South Lawn 3:00 Personnel Mtg. 4:15 Mtg. w/Secy Designate R. Mosbacher ★ 6:30 Recept for Senate Committee Leadership (Res.)				Proposed & Tentative For Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady ★ Away from White House TBD To be determined
RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC				

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative For Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady ★ Away from White House TBD To be determined			1 9:30 Briefing ★ 11:00 Address National Assoc. Religious Broadcasters 12:00 Private Lunch 1:30 Mtg. w/Secretary of State 3:50 Drop-by briefing for Ntl. Assoc. of Wholesale Distributors B 8:00 Reception or Diplomatic Corps (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 ★B 8:00 National Prayer Breakfast 9:45 Private Mtg. 11:00 Mtg. w/P.M. Takeshita 12:05 Luncheon w/P.M. Takeshita (Res.) 1:25 Departure Statement 2:30 Mtg. w/Budget Team B 3:45 Mtg. w/Female Athletes B 6:30 Receipt. f/House Comm Ldrshp (Res.) ★ 7:45 Drop-by NJ State C of C Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 8:00 Mtg. with Congressional Leaders ★ 10:30 Swearing-In Ceremony for R. Mosbacher 11:20 Mtg. w. P. Korth and B. Holt 11:30 Luncheon for Business Leaders (Res.) 1:30 Mtg. w/Budget Team 2:45 Mtg. w/Super Bowl Champions ★B 3:30 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	4 ★ 11:00 Mtg with Finance Team ★ 12:00 Lunch with Finance Team RON CAMP DAVID
5 B 3:30 Arrive South Lawn RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 1:45 Swearing-In Ceremony for Carla Hills ★ 2:25 Swearing-In Ceremony for S. Skinner 4:00 News Conference RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 9:45 Mtg w/Budget Team 11:30 Swearing-In of M. Boskin 11:45 Administrative Time 12:00 Senate GOP Policy Luncheon 2:00 Economic Policy Council Mtg. B 3:30 Dipl. Cred. Ceremony (Res.) B 6:30 Receipt. for Newly Elect. Members of Congress (Res.) RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 Ash Wednesday ★ 9:55 Swearing-In Ceremony for M. Lujan ★ 10:30 Swearing-In Ceremony for W. Reilly 11:50 Mtg. w/C. Judge 12:00 Lunch w/E. Darwinski 1:30 Mtg. with Secretary of State 2:15 Mtg. with W. Bennett 2:30 Private Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 9:15 Staff Time 9:30 Mtg. with Catholicos Vazgen I 9:45 Mtg. with Bi-Partisan Congressional Group 12:00 Lunch with the Vice President 1:30 Cabinet Mtg. 2:50 Photo Op w/Repub of Germany Chancellery Minister ★B 9:00 Address Joint Session of Congress RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 Congress Recesses 8:00 NSC Mtg. B 9:00 Working Visit to Canada ★B 10:30 Arrive Ottawa ★ 11:10 Bilateral Mtg. ★ 1:10 Working Luncheon ★B 3:00 Private Mtg w/Prime Minister & Mrs. Mulroney ★B 4:30 Depart for Kennebunkport, Maine RON KENNEBUNKPORT	11 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
12 Lincoln's B'day RON KENNEBUNKPORT	13 Manchester, NH ★B 9:00 Reception and Address Business & Industry Assoc of New Hampshire B 11:35 Arrive White House 1:30 Interview with Wall Street Journal 1:45 Mtg. with Representatives of Boy Scouts ★ 4:00 Swearing-In Cere. for Jack Kemp RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 Valentine's Day 9:30 Mtg. w/Leaders of the "Safe Kids" Program 10:30 Mtg. w/Senior Staff 12:00 Lunch w/Sec. Brady & R. Darman 3:00 Mtg with Domestic Policy Council 3:15 Haircut 4:30 Taping Session RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 9:05 Depart for SC ★ 11:20 Address to South Carolina State Legislature ★ 11:55 Gubernatorial Lunch 2:45 Arrive White House 3:00 Photo-Op w/Savings Bond Chairman 3:05 Present Commander in Chief's Trophy 4:30 Mtg. w/B. Moss B 5:30 Visit w/D. Frost & Family (Res.) B 7:00 Private Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 10:00 Swearing-In Cere f/C. Yeutter 11:30 Administrative Time 12:00 Lunch with the VP 1:15 Mtg. w/Commission on Merchant Marine & Defense 1:30 Mtg. w/Pres. of Intl. Olympic Committee 2:00 Mtg. w/Reporters 3:45 Mtg. w/Sec. Brady, R. Darman & M. Boskin B 7:00 Private Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 B 8:45 Depart for St. Louis, Missouri 3:00 Photo w/R. Abbey B 3:05 Arrive White House B 5:00 Depart f/Camp David ★B 8:30 Dinner w/Prince Charles RON CAMP DAVID	18 RON CAMP DAVID
19 RON CAMP DAVID	20 Washington's B'day (Observed) ★ 10:00 Mtg. w/Asian Specialists 12:00 Working Lunch w/Asian Specialists B 3:30 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 Congress Reconvenes 8:30 Bi-Partisan Congressional Leaders Mtg 10:30 News Conference.. 11:30 Photo w/L. Rice 11:35 Photo-op w/March of Dimes Poster Child 11:45 Signing of "American Heart Month Proclamation" 1:15 Mtg. w/Secy. Brady 3:00 NSC Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 Washington's B'day ★B 5:45 Depart for Far East Trip ★B 9:30 Arrive Anchorage, Alaska ★B 9:50 Anchorage Welcome ★B 11:00 Depart for Tokyo, Japan RON AIR FORCE 1	23 ★B 1:10 Arrive Tokyo ★B 1:35 Arrive Amb. Res. ★ 2:00 Working Luncheon w/President Mitterrand ★ 4:00 Call on Prime Minister Takeshita at Akasaka Palace ★ 6:00 Participate in Bilaterals at Hotel Okura RON TOKYO	24 ★B 10:10 Funeral for Emperor Hirohito, Shinjuko Park ★B 1:10 American Embassy Community Greeting ★ 3:00 Participate in Bilaterals, Hotel Okura ★ 7:20 Prime Minister's Reception at Akasaka Palace RON TOKYO	25 ★B 9:58 Audience w/Emperor Akihito ★B 10:35 Statement by the President ★ 11:00 Bilaterals Mtgs ★B 12:45 Depart for China ★B 4:30 Arrive Beijing ★B 5:30 Arrive International Airport ★ 7:05 Arrival Greeting & Tea, Diaoyutai State Guest House ★B 7:40 Official Banquet RON BEIJING
26 ★B 8:05 Church Service ★ 9:05 Bilateral Mtg. w/Premier Li Peng ★ 11:00 Bilateral Mtg & Luncheon w/Chairman Deng ★B 1:10 Drop-by International Club ★B 1:30 Embassy Community Greeting ★ 4:00 Bilateral Mtg. ★ 6:00 CCTV Live Intv. ★B 7:10 Dinner hosted by President Bush RON BEIJING	27 ★B 7:45 Depart for Korea ★B 12:00 Arrive Seoul, Korea ★ 12:37 Greeting Exchange ★ 1:00 Mtg. & Lunch w/Pres Roh Tae ★B 3:20 Mtg. w/Leadership of Natl Assembly ★B 3:50 Address Rep of Korea Natl Assembly ★B 4:30 American Community Greeting ★B 8:40am Depart f/DC ★B 5:25 Depart for Alaska B 7:35pm Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 2:00 Cabinet Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC				

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative For Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady ★ Away from White House TBD To be determined B Join at Dinner and Return Only			1 9:00 Mtg. w/Budget Team 10:25 Drop-by Mtg. with Conservative Leaders 11:50 Photo Op w/Toys for Tots Org. 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:30 Address Small Business Legislative Council 4:00 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 9:30 Mtg. w/Admiral Crowe & Deputy Sec. Taft 10:30 Mtg. w/Guatemalan President Cerezo 12:00 Lunch with the Vice President B 3:00 Reception for NEH Teacher - Scholar Program B 6:30 Private Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 8:45 Mtg. w/A. Card 9:15 Mtg. w/Amb. J. Matlock ★ 10:00 Defense Brfg. 11:30 Mtg. w/Secretary Dole & Secretary Skinner 12:00 Lunch w/Atty. Gen. Thornburgh 1:00 Personnel Mtg. 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker ★ 2:00 Mtg. w/Winners of Westinghouse Science Talent Search B 4:00 Depart f/Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	4 RON CAMP DAVID
5 B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 9:20 Mtg. w/Hawaii State Chairman, D. Kahanu ★ 10:50 VFW Washington Conference 12:00 Lunch w/Sec. Yeutter 2:00 Mtg. w/Joint Bi-Partisan Congressional Foreign Policy Leadership 4:20 Taping Session RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 2:30 Mtg. w/Republican Mbrs. of Senate Labor & Human Resources Committee 4:30 Photo-Op w/Natl. Fish and Wildlife Found. B 6:00 Reception for Economic Commission ★B 8:00 Woodrow Wilson Intl. Scholars Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 9:30 Mtg. with Republican Congressional Leadership 10:45 Mtg. w/Amb. W. Zimmermann 12:00 Luncheon with Former Chairmen of the RNC 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker ★B 7:30 Performance of "Steel Magnolias" RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 9:15 Mtg. w/Bush/Quayle Jewish Camp. Cmte. ★ 10:00 Swearing-In Cere. for Sec. Watkins 10:45 Mtg. w/Repres. of Natl. Jewish Org. 11:50 Photo w/C. Reynolds 12:00 Lunch with the VP New York, New York 3:40 Drug Enforcement Administration B 6:20 United Negro College Fund Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 9:15 Mtg. w/Sen. McClure ★B 10:00 Swearing-In Ceremony f/Sec. Sullivan 11:00 Drop-by Mtg. of State Legislative Leaders 11:30 Photo w/Kevin Dobson 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:30 Mtg. w/Atty. Gen. Thornburgh & Dir. Designate Bennett B 4:00 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	11 ★B 10:00 Mtg. and Luncheon w/ Joint Chiefs of Staff RON CAMP DAVID
12 B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 9:40 Mtg. w/R. Elazar 9:20 Photo Make-A-Wish 9:30 Presentation of Ntl. Security Medal to D. Blee 10:00 Drop-by Briefing for National Assoc. of Attorneys General 11:00 Swear-in Cere. f/Dir. Bennett 2:00 Mtg. w/Israeli F. M. Arens 2:45 Mtg. w/Budget Team 4:00 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 9:45 Drop-by Anti-Defamation Mtg. ★ 10:15 Ntl. Leg. Conf. of Indep. Ins. Agents 11:00 Mtg. w/Comm. on Fed. Ethics Law Reform 1:30 Mtg. w/Spanish F.M. Fernandez-Ordonez 3:00 Mtg. w/Bi-Partisan Cong. Budget Group 4:00 Mtg. w/Speechwriters & Researchers 5:00 NSC Mtg RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 10:10 Media Intv 10:30 Taping Session 12:00 Lunch with the Attorney General 1:00 Swearing-In f/Sec. Derwinski 3:00 House Perm Select on Intel 3:30 Mtg. for "Pres. Dinner" 4:00 NSC Meeting ★B 7:45 Elect Ind Assoc. Ann Dnr (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 8:15 Call to Space Shuttle Astronauts Houston, TX 8:45 Depart South Lawn 11:25 Reception & Forum Club Leadership Luncheon Colorado Springs, CO ★ 6:15 Reception & Address Ntl. Business Leadership Conference Dinner (Black-Tie) RON COLORADO SPRINGS	17 St. Patrick's Day Senate Recesses 1:15 Arrive South Lawn 2:45 Mtg. w/T. Garrett 3:00 Photo Op w/R. Abbey, Rotary International 3:05 Mtg. w/WH New Photographers Assoc. Award Winners 3:30 Mtg. w/Irish P.M. C. Haughey 4:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 RON WASHINGTON, DC
19 Palm Sunday RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 Congress Adjourns 9:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Guy Hunt 10:00 Swearing-In of T. Pickering 11:05 Dropby B/Q Female State Legis Work Lunch 11:45 Photo w/Members of Boone & Crockett Club 1:30 Mtg. w/Cardinal Casaroli 2:30 Mtg. w/Mexican For. Sec. Solana B 6:00 Recept f/U.S. Roman Catholic Cardinals RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 9:30 Mtg. w/House Repub Whip Org 10:45 Mtg. with Archbishop Iakovos 10:55 Photo w/M. Ferrer 12:00 Luncheon for Bush/Quayle State Chairmen ★ 2:00 Swearing-In Cere f/Sec. Cheney 4:00 Congressional Time 4:30 Mtg. w/D. Newman & W. McCurdy RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 7:45 Depart for Lancaster, Pennsylvania & Wilmington, Delaware 2:30 Arrive White House B 6:00 Reception for the "Inaugural Family Housing Group" RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 House Recesses 11:20 Staff Time 11:30 Media Interview 11:55 Photo w/Wish w/Wings Children ★ 12:30 Address National Assoc. of Manufacturers Luncheon 3:45 Mtg. w/Budget Team RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 Good Friday 9:30 Mgt w/The Attorney General 10:30 Mtg. with Gen. Scowcroft 11:15 Rose Garden Ceremony for Space Shuttle Discovery Astronauts 12:40 Lunch w/Sec. Baker 11:45 Photo w/Darryl Waltrip B TBD Depart f/Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	25 RON CAMP DAVID
26 Easter Sunday B 3:30 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 B 10:30 White House Easter Egg Roll 2:00 Mtg. w/Key Catholic Supporters 3:45 Media Interview 4:00 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 9:30 Mtg. with Dr. M. Boskin 1:30 Media Interview 2:30 Mtg. with Speechwriters RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 9:30 National Commission on Public Service 10:00 NSC Brfg. 11:00 EPC Mtg. 11:50 Award Ceremony for American Cancer Society Award 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:15 Mtg. with Students 3:15 NSC Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 7:50 Administrative Time 9:15 Mtg. w/Admin. Reilly, Sec. Skinner & Admiral Yost ★B 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:15 Address American Assoc. of Community & Junior Colleges B 6:00 Reception for Dr. Burton Lee 7:05 Drop-by Reception for Prospective Presidential Appointees RON WASHINGTON, DC	31 9:30 Staff Time 10:45 Mtg. w/Senator Armstrong 11:30 Photo with J. Glennon 11:35 Photo with S. McElroy 11:45 Regional Press Luncheon 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 3:00 NSC Briefing RON WASHINGTON, DC	

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative For Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady ★ Away from White House TBD To be determined						1 8:00 Breakfast w/Venezuelan President Perez B 12:00 Dedication of White House Horseshoe Pit ★B 6:50 Gridiron Club's 104th Annual Dinner (White-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC
2 ★B 1:00 Private Lunch RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 Congress Reconvenes 9:30 Mtg. w/Families of Pan Am 103 Victims 11:00 Mtg. w/Egyptian President Mubarak Baltimore, MD: ★ 2:05 Opening Game for Baltimore Orioles 4:20 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 9:30 Mtg. w/Costa Rican President Arias 11:00 40th Anniversary of NATO 12:00 Lunch w/Secretary Cavazos 2:00 Address American Business Conference 2:45 NSC Meeting 4:25 Intv. w/Parade Magazine B 7:30 Dinner for Pres. Mubarak (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 7:55 Photo Op w/W. Ylvisaker 11:00 Mtg. w/West German SPD Chairman H. J. Vogel B 11:30 Cere Hon Nat Teacher of the Year 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:05 Photo w/Dallas Cowboys' owner J. Jones & Family 3:15 NSC Meeting 4:30 Video Taping Session RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 9:30 Mtg. w/GOP Cong Leadership 10:45 Photo with Jerome Joseph 11:00 Mtg. with Israeli P.M. Shamir 3:15 Personnel Mtg. 4:30 Drop-by Reception f/M. A. Frence 7:30 Dinner for Israel P.M. Shamir (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 9:25 Photo w/C. Cleveland Present of Pres Inaug Medals B 9:30 10:00 Mtg. w/R. Chambers Group 11:00 Staff Time 11:15 Intv. f/r PBS Ed. Spec. 1:15 Mtg. w/Gov. Clements 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:30 Mt. w/ President -Elect of El Salvador B 3:10 Drop-by Reception for Folger Library B 3:30 Depart f/ Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	8 RON CAMP DAVID
9 B 4:30 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 National Vol. Week 9:15 Photo w/K. Moore 9:20 Photo-op f/Ten Out- standing Americans 9:25 Photo op w/A. C. Lyles 9:30 Photo Op w/Miss USA & Miss Universe 11:00 Cere. honoring Nat'l. Volunteer Week 2:00 Signing Ceremony for "Whistle Blower" Legislation 4:00 Halrcut 5:00 & Reception For the 6:45 Republican Eagles RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 9:30 Mtg. with Defense Sec. Cheney B 12:00 Luncheon to Present the President's Volunteer Action Awards 1:30 Mtg. w/Sen. Wilson 2:00 Cabinet Mtg. 4:30 Mtg. w/French Foreign Minister Dumas 5:00 Hold RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 9:30 Photo/Recept. for Victims of Crimes Wk Cere. f/NCAA Basketball Champs. 11:00 Lunch w/VP 1:00 Staff Time ★ 1:15 Adrs. Amer. Society of Newspaper Edit Conv. 2:45 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 3:15 Photo w/A.N.R. Robinson, PM of Trinidad & Tobago ★ 3:45 Mtg. w/NATO Sec 7:10 Fire Service Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 Union, NJ ★B 1:00 Address "Project Education Reform" B 3:30 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 9:30 Mtg. with Congressional Leadership 11:00 Proclamation Signing "Education Day, USA" 1:00 Mtg. with Secretary Baker 1:30 NSC Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 B 8:45 Depart for Camp David RON WASHINGTON, DC
16 B 6:30 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 9:30 Depart for Detroit Detroit, MI ★ 12:00 Address Citizens ★ 12:45 Luncheon with Polish Leadership 3:10 Arrive White House 3:30 Mtg. w/British Frgn. Secy. Sir G. Howe 4:00 Photo w/U.S. Amb to Czechoslovakia 4:05 Photo w/M. Aleman 4:30 Media Interview 5:00 Mtg. w/Republican House Approp. Comm. RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 9:30 Photo w/P. Banzhaf ★ 10:00 Adrs. Ntl. Conf. of the Building & Const. Trades Dept. AFL-CIO 10:45 Staff Time 11:15 Mtg. w/Evang. Ldrs. 12:00 Lunch w/Sec. Cheney & Gen. Scowcroft 1:15 Farm Radio Broadcast 2:15 Signing Cere. f/Bi-Part. Accord - Cen. America 3:15 NSC Meeting 4:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Sullivan 5:30 R. Garden Reception RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 9:15 Mtg. w/King Hussein of Jordan 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:00 Mtg. w/Berlin Governing Mayor W. Momper 2:15 Mtg. w/Bi-Partisan Cong. Leadership 4:00 Drop-by Mrs. Bush's Tea B 7:30 Dinner for King Hussein of Jordan (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 Passover 9:50 Staff Time 10:00 Intv. w/the Oval Pool B 11:00 R. G. Cere. f/Women NCAA Ba-ball Champs 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:05 Space Cnd Sign. Cere. 2:15 Mtg. w/Sens. McClure Spector & Cong. McCollin 2:45 Mtg. w/Sec. Skinner 3:00 Mtg. w/P. M. of Belize 3:30 Media Interview B 4:15 Drop-by Gov. Sununu's Mtg. 4:30 Taping Session RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 10:45 Mtg. w/Sec Cheney & Gen Scowcroft 11:00 Sign Cere. f/Law Day 11:30 Admin. Time 11:40 Halrcut 1:15 Mtg. w/Leaders Min Wage Veto Coalition 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:00 Mtg. w/Pres. Pereira 2:15 Mtg. w/Lebanese Grp. 2:45 Medal to M. Laskar B 3:00 Mtg. f/ Pres Dnr FR 3:45 Phone Call to RNC B 4:00 Depart f/Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	22 ★ 11:00 Mtg. with Outside Economists ★ 12:00 Lunch with Outside Economists RON CAMP DAVID
23 B 4:30 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 Senate Adjourns Norfolk, VA ★ 8:50 Memorial Service ★ 10:00 Depart f/Chicago, IL Chicago, IL ★ 11:50 Address American Newspaper Publishers Association ★ 1:40 Depart f/Bismarck, ND Bismarck, ND ★ 4:00 Centennial Celebration ★ 5:25 Depart for San Jose, CA ★ 6:40 Arrive San Jose, CA RON SAN JOSE, CA	25 Palo Alto, CA ★ 8:30 Briefing, Tour & Address Ford Aerospace Systems Los Angeles, CA ★ 11:55 Tour, Remarks, Working Lunch Rancho del Rio Int'l Narcotics Train Facil ★ 1:35 Depart for Santa Monica, CA ★ 2:15 Arrive Santa Monica ★ 4:50 Hispanic Comm Recept. Salute RON LOS ANGELES, CA	26 Los Angeles, CA ★ 8:30 Major Supporters Coffee Reception ★ 9:25 Mtg. Pres. Reagan ★ 11:15 Depart f/Austin, TX 4:05 Arrive Austin, TX Austin, TX ★ 4:35 Address Texas State Legislature 5:20 Depart for Miami, FL 8:50 Arrive Miami, FL RON MIAMI, FL	27 Miami, FL ★ 9:45 Address Int'l. Drug Enforcement Conf. ★ 11:00 Opening Cere. for Customs/ Coast Guard Drug Command Control, Communi- cation & Intell. Ctr. Clearwater, FL ★ 2:00 Visit Alzheimer Ctr 4:55 Arrive WH ★B 8:20 Andrew Mellon Dnr. f/Ntl. Gallery of Art (White-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 9:20 Photo w/Amb. Lilley 10:00 EPC Mtg. 11:10 Photo with Mayor Garner 11:20 Drop by Amer. Legis. Exchange Council 1:00 Mtg. w/Spchwrtz 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:00 Signing Ceremony for New HBCU Exec Order 2:30 Mtg. w/Gov Sununu 3:15 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker & Sec. Cheney B 7:00 Pvt. Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 ★B 8:00 White House Correspondents Assoc. Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC
30 New York, NY ★ 10:20 Church Service ★ 11:20 Visit Fed. Hall ★ 11:45 Student Work Shop ★ 12:40 Inaugural Reenact. RON WASHINGTON, DC						

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative For Administrative Use Only (+ 6 hrs.) Rome/Brussels/Bonn/Mainz (+ 5 hrs.) London T Tentative B First Lady ★ Away from White House TBD To be determined	1 ★ 10:15 Address U.S. Chamber of Commerce 11:15 Swearing-In Cere. for S. Engelbier 11:30 Presentation of Law Enforcement Inaug. Badge Plaque 12:00 Lunch w/Sec Lujan 2:00 Swearing-In Cere. for P. Coverdell 2:30 Mtg. w/Nat'l Protestant Leaders 4:05 Staff Time 4:15 Media Interview RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 9:20 Photo Op w/Amb M. Armacost 9:30 Mtg. w/GOP Congressional Leadership ★ 11:00 Council of the Americas's Mtg. 12:00 Lunch w. Senior Staff 1:30 Mtg. w/Dlr. Bennett 2:00 Mtg. w/House Select Committee on Narcotics 3:00/ Mainz NSC Meeting 4:20 Video Taping Session RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 7:55 Photo Op w/E. Roy 9:30 Mtg. w/J. Kuron & M. J. de Barros 10:00 Mtg. P.M. of Norway 10:30 Mtg. w/Sen. Repub Steering Comm 11:30 GSA Tele-Comm. Relay 11:40 Administrative Time 12:00 Lunch w/Sec. Watkins 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:15 Mtg. w/Law Enforcement Council 3:15 Mtg. w/Budget Team HOLD RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 8:00 Breakfast w/Religious Leaders 9:15 Mtg. w/House Repub. WHIP Organization 10:15 Photo w/Ntl. Bicentennial Winners 10:30 Drop-by NJ Governor's Club Briefing 11:30 Mtg. & Working Lunch w/P. M. Mulroney T 2:00 Cabinet Time 3:55 Photo Op with P. J. Morgan 4:00 Congressional Hour RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 Cinco De Mayo 9:15 Phone Call to Chancellor Kohl 9:30 Mtg. w/Austrian Chancellor Vranitzky 12:00 Lunch w. VP 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:00 Cinco De Mayo Event 2:20 Administrative Time B 3:30 Reception for NH Freedom Fighters B 4:15 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	6 RON CAMP DAVID
7 B 4:30 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 9:30 Administrative Time 10:15 Asian/Pacific American Hertz Week 10:30 Mtg. w/King Olav V of Norway 11:00 Swearing-In B. Gelb 1:00 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu 1:30 Cere f/Ntl Small Bus Person of the Yr 2:30 Mtg. w/Mayor of Paris, J. Chirac 3:15 Staff Time B 6:00 Rec. f/Repub Cong. Ldrshp. Conf. RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 9:15 Report by Pres. Delegation to Panama 9:30 Disabled Working American Awards 10:00 Mtg. with Dutch PM R. Lubbers 10:30 Visit Shiloh Baptist Child Care Center 11:40 Administrative Time 1:15 Mtg. w/Budget Team T 2:00 Cabinet Time 2:15 Staff Time 2:30 Staff Time 3:30 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 8:00 Hold 3:00 Staff Time RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 7:55 Photo Op w/B. Lowe 9:15 Photo Op with G. Bruntington 9:20 Drop-by Corres.Ofc 10:00 Mtg. w/Bi Part Cong. Leadership 11:30 Mtg. w/Columbus Gp. 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:00 Visit by Thunderbirds 1:30 Photo & Mtg. w/Most Reverend Browning B 1:40 Mtg. w/Sec. Dole 3:30 Dip. Cred. Ceremony 3:40 Photo with F. Gajowniczek RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 7:15 Mtg. w/Sec. Cheney 7:55 Photo Op with Mr. & Mrs. C. Snider 9:30 Staff Time 10:40 Depart for Texas College Station, TX ★ 1:10 Dropby Pre-Luncheon w/Board of Regents ★ 2:30 Commencement Address 3:45 Depart for Houston RON HOUSTON, TX	13 ★ 8:40 Depart for Mississippi Lorman, MS ★ 11:00 Commencement Address Alcorn State University Starkville, MS ★ 3:15 Commencement Address Mississippi State University ★ 5:50 Depart for Kentucky Lexington, KY ★ 9:00 Attend Fundraiser for Senator M. McConnell RON LEXINGTON, KY
14 Mother's Day 9:30 Depart Kentucky for Washington, D.C. 10:55 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 9:45 Photo Op w/Mathcounts Ntl. Competition Winners 10:00 Mtg. w/President Jawara of the Gambia ★ 12:00 Annual Peace Officers Memorial Day Service 1:20 Staff Time 1:30 Media Interview 2:00 Mtg. w/Pres. of Internatl. Comm. of the Red Cross 2:15 Mtg. w/J. Czyrek 3:15 NSC Mtg. RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 9:30 Mtg. w/Bud. Cong. Leadership 11:00 Mtg. w/Bishops C. Hoyos & O. Rodriguez 11:25 Administrative Time 1:00 NASA Ceremony 1:25 Pres. of 1st Salmon of Season 1:30 Mtg. w/Ntl. Gov. Assoc. Exec. Comm. 2:00 Dom Pol Council Mtg. 3:00 Comm. Tree Planting 4:00 Recept. for Repub. Senatorial Trust HOLD RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 7:30 Coffee w/R. Alles 9:20 Media Interview 10:00 Address American Retail Federation 10:30 Mtg. w/Members of House Repub. Conf. 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:15 Martin Luther King Signing Ceremony 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:00 Mtg. w/Gov. Branstad 2:30 Dom. Pol. Council Mtg. 4:20 Taping Session 6:30 Budget Team Recept. RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 7:30 Mtg. & Photo with Prince Bandar 7:40 Mtg. & Photo with Bishop Tutu 8:45 Depart for Rochester Rochester, NY ★ 10:25 Visit Wilson Magnet School ★ 11:10 Visit Kodak Elm Grove Plant ★ 1:20 Depart for Kennebunkport ★ 3:10 Arrive Kennebunkport 4:40 Media Interview RON KENNEBUNKPORT	19 ★ 9:20 Mtg. w/Chief Prescott, Kennebunkport Police Department RON KENNEBUNKPORT	20 ★ B11:00 Visit of President Mitterrand ★ 11:45 Bilateral Mtg. ★ 1:00 Working Luncheon ★ 3:00 Expanded Bilateral Mtg. ★ 4:45 Walking Tour ★ B 7:30 Private Dinner RON KENNEBUNKPORT
21 ★ B 9:30 Depart for Boston Boston, MA ★ B 10:20 Bilateral Mtg. w/PM of Malaysia ★ B 11:00 Address Boston University Comm. ★ B 2:00 Post Commencement Ceremony ★ B 2:30 Departure Ceremony ★ B 2:55 Depart f/Bush Sr. Res. ★ B 4:40 Family Visit ★ B 6:20 Depart for Washington B 7:55 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 Senate Adjourns 9:20 Photo & Mtg. with C. Crocker 9:30 Photo Op w/Fed. of Repub. Women 9:45 Capitol Regents 11:30 Drop-by Briefing f/DE Governor's Club 1:00 EPC Mtg. 2:30 Cuban Indep. Day 4:00 Drop-by Haircut B 7:45 State Dnr f/Nation's Gays (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 9:15 Staff Time 9:30 Mtg. w/Cong. Black Caucus 10:30 Media Interview 11:00 Mtg. w/Icelandic President 11:30 Administrative Time 1:15 NSC Mtg. 2:30 Mtg. w/Wan Li 4:00 Mtg. w/J. Anderson ★ B 7:15 White House News Photographers Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 9:00 Depart for Connecticut New London, CT ★ 11:00 Luncheon/Briefing w/U.S. Coast Guard Officers ★ 12:15 Commencement Address United States Coast Guard Academy ★ 2:00 Depart Connecticut ★ 3:35 Arrive White House 3:45 Mtg. w/Israeli Defense Minister Rabin B 4:30 Reception w/Federal Judges Assoc. RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 House Adjourns 9:15 Photo with N. Lowery 9:30 NSC Mtg. 12:00 Lunch w/VP T 2:00 Cabinet Time RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 B 6:55 Depart for Europe 7:10 Departure Statement B 10:20 Arrive Rome & Arrival Statement RON ROME	27 ★ 10:20 Mtg. w/PM De Mita 10:55 Expanded Mtg w/PM De Mita ★ 12:25 Mtg. w/Pres. Cossiga ★ B 1:30 Lunch hosted by Pres. Cossiga ★ 4:50 Recept hosted by President Bush ★ B 5:50 Welcoming Ceremony ★ 6:00 Private Audience w/Pope John Paul II ★ B 7:40 Seminary Greeting ★ B 8:30 Recept. & Dnr hosted by PM De Mita RON ROME
28 ★ B 9:00 Church Service ★ B 10:00 Memorial Day Ceremony ★ B 12:25 Lunch w/PM De Mita ★ B 2:30 American Embassy Community Greeting ★ B 3:30 Depart Rome for Belgium ★ B 6:00 Arrive Belgium & Arrival Reception ★ 6:55 Bilateral Mtg. w/PM Martens RON BRUSSELS	29 Memorial Day Observed NATO Summit ★ 9:00 Mtg. with NATO Sec. Gen Woerner ★ 9:30 NATO Recept & Opening Ceremony ★ 10:15 Working Session I ★ 1:00 Lunch with King Baudouin ★ 3:00 Working Session ★ 8:20 NATO Working Dinner RON BRUSSELS	30 Memorial Day House Reconvenes NATO Summit ★ 9:00 Working Session ★ 12:30 Press Conference ★ 11:45 Remarks to USNATO & Military Staff ★ 1:15 Mtg. w/EC President ★ B 2:30 Embassy Greeting ★ B 3:10 Depart for Bonn ★ B 4:15 Arrive Bonn ★ 5:15 Mtg. w/President Von Weizaecker ★ 5:35 Mtg. w/Chan. Kohl ★ B 8:15 Chancellor Kohl's Dnr RON BONN	31 Senate Reconvenes ★ 8:00 Bkfst w/President Von Weizaecker ★ 9:10 Mtg with Chancellor Kohl ★ 10:20 Youth Event ★ B 11:00 Embassy Greeting ★ B 11:30 Depart for Mainz ★ B 12:25 Arrival & Post NATO Address ★ 1:40 Book Signing Cere. ★ 2:35 Rhine River Cruise ★ 5:30 Departure Cere. ★ B 5:45 Depart for London ★ B 6:25 Arrive London RON LONDON			

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative For Administrative Use Only (+ 5 hrs) London T Tentative B First Lady ★ Away from White House TBD To be determined				1 ★ 10:30 Bilateral/Mtg. with PM Thatcher ★ 11:35 Expanded Mtg. w/PM Thatcher ★ 12:40 Informal Press Availability ★B 1:00 Lunch with Queen Elizabeth ★B 2:35 Embassy Comm. Greeting ★B 8:00 Dinner hosted by PM Thatcher RON LONDON	2 ★B 9:50 Depart London ★B12:05 Arrive Pease Air Force Base ★B12:10 Arrival Statement ★B12:40 Arrive Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT	3
4 B 4:45 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 10:00 Cabinet Meeting 1:30 Domestic Policy Council Meeting 3:00 Bi-Partisan Cong. Leadership Mtg. 4:00 Haircut ★B 7:00 Address Membership of the Business Roundtable Conference on Education RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 7:45 USSS Photos B 10:00 Arrival Ceremony 10:30 Mtg. w/PM Bhutto 12:00 Lunch w/Sec. Skinner 1:00 Staff Time 1:10 Photo Op f/Fishing Wk 1:15 Roundtable Interview 2:00 Bi Part Cong. Ldrshp Mtg. 3:40 Mtg. w/Pres. von Weizsaecker B 7:30 Official Dinner f/PM Bhutto (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 7:10 Photo Op w/PEOC Watch Officers 10:00 Mtg. with Pres. Kaunda of Zambia 10:30 Photo w/M. Deland 10:45 NSC Mtg. B 12:00 Photo Op with J. Stein & Family 12:30 Lunch w/Speaker Foley & Minority Leader Michel 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:00 Mtg. with Botswana President Masir RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 10:00 Mtg. w/Clear Air Business Group 10:45 Photo w/US Amb. 12:00 Lunch w/VP ★ 1:00 Address Ducks Unlimited Conf. 1:45 Congressional Hour 2:15 Drop-by Briefing for Citizens for a Sound Economy 3:00 Meeting with Environmentalists 3:30 Staff Time 8:00 News Conference RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 10:00 Mtg. w/Sen. Domenici 10:35 Drop-by Ed. Office 10:45 Catholic Diocese Mtg. 11:30 Pre-Briefing 11:30 Photo Ops 11:55 Photo w/Personnel Staff 12:00 Lunch w/Caroonists 1:15 Rec. Gold Medal 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:00 Mtg. w/Budget Team 2:45 Video Taping Session 4:00 Mtg. w/Pres. Soeharto 4:30 Staff Time B 5:00 Depart f/Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	10 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
11 B 5:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 10:00 Drop-by Clean Air Briefing for Governors 10:15 Drop-by Clean Air Briefing f/Cong. Staff 10:30 Clean Air Briefing w/Cong. Ldrshp 11:10 Announc Clean Air Act 2:25 Depart for Wyoming Yellowstone, WY ★ 4:40 Arrive & Tour of Damage Site RON YELLOWSTONE PARK	13 Yellowstone, WY ★ 8:55 Remarks to Teton Science School ★ 11:00 Depart for Lincoln, Nebraska ★ 2:00 Arrive Lincoln, NE ★ 2:25 Briefing ★ 2:55 Static Display of Vehicles Engines ★ 3:05 Drive Ethanol Car ★ 3:30 Speech ★ 4:10 Depart for Washington, DC 8:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 8:45 Mtg. w/Congressmen Belvill & Myers 10:00 Mtg. w/FM of Saudi Arabia 10:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 12:00 Lunch w/J. Delors 1:15 Photo Ops 1:30 Mtg. w/Bi Part Cong Leadership 2:00 Korean War Memorial 2:15 Photo w/Dnr Vic Chair B 4:30 Recept f/Major Donors 5:15 Staff Time ★B 7:30 Pres. Dnr. (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 7:20 Depart for Georgia Glynco, GA ★ 9:30 Arrive Georgia ★ 9:55 Wreath Ceremony ★ 10:15 Briefing on Fed. Law Enforcement Training Center Activities ★ 10:55 Remarks 1:45 Arrive White House B 1:55 Recept. f/the Very Special Arts B 3:00 NSC Mtg. B 5:00 Recept. f/RNC ★B 8:00 "Spirit of America" Performance RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 7:15 Breakfast w/VP 10:00 Mtg. w/US Attorneys 11:00 NCAA Ceremony 11:30 Photo Ops 11:45 Mtg. w/W. Mills 12:00 Lunch w/Fed Law Enforcement 1:20 Photo Op w/Mr. & Mrs. H. DeMoss 1:25 Photo w/Sen. W. Cohen 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:45 Photo w/B. B. King B 4:00 Depart f/Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	17 RON CAMP DAVID
18 Father's Day B 4:00 Arrive White House B 5:00 "In Performance at the White House" Concert & Reception RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 7:15 Hold 10:00 Drug-Free Schools Recognition Cere 10:20 Mtg. w/Cong. Archer 11:30 Mtg. w/Pres. D. Hoyte of Guyana 1:15 Drop-by Corres. Ofc. 2:00 Mtg. w/Cong. B. Frenzel 5:15 Depart for PA Wyncote, PA ★ 6:30 Cheltenham High School Address 9:25 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 10:00 Cong. Ldrshp. Mtg. 11:15 Mtg. w/Sen. Glenn 11:30 NBA Ceremony 12:00 Lunch w/Director P. Coverdell 1:15 Staff Time 1:30 Job Training Partshp. Act Ceremony B 2:30 Address 1989 Presidential Scholars 3:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Cheney 4:00 Haircut ★B 6:30 J. Gibbs Youth Event (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 7:50 Photo w/J. Pierce 10:00 Steel VRA Mtg 11:00 Yes Program 11:40 Mtg. w/German FM Genscher 12:00 Lunch w/B. Conable 1:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 1:30 NSC Mtg 4:10 Depart for Richmond Richmond, VA ★B 5:45 Add Motorcoach Assn. ★B 7:00 Virginia GOP FR Recept & Dinner B 9:35 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 9:15 Photo w/B. Duff B 9:35 Depart f/New York New York, NY ★B 11:10 Visit Covenant House ★B 1:15 Address "New York Partnership" Address GOP Reception and Dinner (Black-Tie) ★B 8:45 Address Wall Street Journal Anniv. Dinner (Black-Tie) B 10:45 Return White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 Senate Adjourns 7:50 Photo with A. Chelchowski 9:15 Staff Time 9:45 Mtg. w/Members of Congress 10:30 Mtg. w/Chaney, Goodman & Schwerner Families 11:15 Mtg. w/W. Mills 11:30 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:00 Photo op with Amb. Wilkins B 4:00 Depart f/Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	24 RON CAMP DAVID
25 ★B11:00 Visit of Prime Minister & Mrs. Hawke B 5:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 7:15 Hold 10:00 Staff Time 10:10 Media Interview 10:30 Brfg f/PAC Reps ★ 11:25 Address AAUW 1:10 Mtg. w/Japanese FM Mitsuoka 1:30 Video taping Session 2:15 WH Summit Brfg. 3:15 Photo Ops US Amb. 3:30 Mtg. w/State & Local Officials 5:00 Mtg. w/Pres. Soares ★B 8:30 Marine Corps Parade RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 9:00 Press Conference B 10:00 Arrival Ceremony 10:30 Mtg. w/PM Hawke 11:45 Photo w/Amb. Ney 12:00 Lunch w/Kemp, Brady, Darman & Sununu 1:15 Recept. f/C. Newman 1:45 EPC Mtg 3:45 Drop-by brfg. Cpgn Reform Group B 7:30 Dnr f/PM B. Hawke (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 10:00 Staff Time 10:10 Media Interview 11:00 Media Interview 11:30 Mtg. w/Polish- American Leaders 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:00 Hold 1:20 Mtg. w/Amb. Secchia 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:25 Photo w/Amer. Pub Serv Award Winners Baltimore, MD ★ 7:15 Baltimore Orioles Game RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 10:00 Mtg. w/GOP Cong. Leadership 11:00 Mtg. with Pres. Mobutu of Zaire 12:00 Luncheon with Pres. Mobutu of Zaire ★ 2:00 Address Cong & Admin. Interns B 7:00 Cabinet Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 House Adjourns 7:30 Photo w/USSS Tour Officers 9:15 Iwo Jima Address 10:00 Staff Time 10:10 Intv. w/Journalists from Poland 10:30 Staff Time 11:00 Summit Trip Briefing 11:45 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch w/Adm. Crowe 1:15 Mtg. w/A. Sisulu 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:00 Civil Rights Act Cere. B 3:00 Depart f/Kennebunk RON KENNEBUNKPORT	

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative For Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady ★ Away from White House TBD To be determined (+ 6 hrs.) Warsaw, Budapest, Paris, The Hague						1
2	3	4 Independence Day	5 ★B 6:30 Depart Kennebunkport B 8:25 Arrive White House 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:00 Staff Time 2:00 White House Summit Group Briefing 4:00 Hold	6 10:00 Staff Time 10:10 Media Interview 10:30 Photo w/Major D. Hegna & Family 10:40 NSC Mtg. B 11:45 Pres. Medal of Free Care. & Luncheon 1:30 Staff Time 2:00 News Conf w/Media 3:15 E. Europe Symp B 3:45 Reception for Vote America Foundation 4:00 Haircut	7 10:00 Staff Time 10:20 Mtg. w/Director W. Bennett 11:00 Bastille Day Proclamation Signing Ceremony 11:15 Swearing-In Cere. f/ Admiral R. Truly 11:30 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch w/Baseball Stars B 1:15 Budget Team Mtg. 2:00 White House Salute to Little League Baseball	8
RON KENNEBUNKPORT	RON KENNEBUNKPORT	RON KENNEBUNKPORT	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON KENNEBUNKPORT
9 B 6:55 Depart for Europe ★B 7:05 Departure Statement ★B 10:10 Arrive Warsaw & Arrival Ceremony	10 Senate Reconvenes House Reconvenes Warsaw, Poland ★B 8:45 Wreath Laying Cere ★B 9:05 Wreath Laying Cere ★ 9:35 Bilateral Mtg. w/Gen. Jaruzelski ★B 12:00 Lunch hosted by Pres. and Mrs. Bush ★B 2:15 Address Joint Session of Parliament ★ 3:15 Mtg. w/PM ★ 4:05 Little League Event ★B 8:00 State Dinner hosted by Gen. Jaruzelski	11 Warsaw, Poland ★B 9:20 Community Greeting Gdansk, Poland ★ 11:45 Mtg. with Bishop Gdancowski ★B 12:45 Lunch w/L. Walesa ★B 2:00 Wreath Laying Cere & Address ★B 3:00 Wreath Laying Cere ★B 4:00 Greeting w/City Offic. ★B 4:40 Departure Ceremony Budapest, Hungary ★B 7:30 Remarks & Arrv. Cere. ★B 8:20 Mtg. w/ Pres. Shraub ★B 8:40 State Dinner	12 Budapest, Hungary ★ 9:00 Bilateral Mtg. w/Chairman Myers & Gen. Sec. Grosz ★ 9:55 Bilateral Mtg. with PM Nemeth ★ 10:45 Courtesy Call ★B 12:30 Discussion w/Students ★B 1:30 Address to Students ★ 2:15 Mtg. w/State Minister Pozgay ★ 3:15 Mtg. w/Leaders of New Political Parties ★B 6:55 Recept Hosted by President Bush	13 Budapest, Hungary ★B 7:45 Amer Comin Greeting ★B 8:30 Departure Ceremony ★B 8:45 Depart f/ Paris, France Paris, France ★B 11:20 Arrival Ceremony ★B 12:00 Bicentennial Cere. Luncheon hosted by Pres. Mitterand ★ 1:00 Pre-Summit Briefing ★ 2:55 Bilateral Mtg. ★ 4:40 Key Ceremony ★B 6:40 Bastille Opera Open Dinner hosted by Pres. Mitterand ★B 8:45	14 Paris, France ★ 8:45 Bkfst w/PM Thatcher ★B 10:00 Bastille Day Parade ★B 1:00 Garden Party ★B 1:45 Bicentennial Lunch ★ 3:40 Bilateral Mtgs. ★ 5:00 Opening Session of 15th Summit of Industrialized Nations ★B 8:30 Working Dinner hosted by President Mitterand	15 Paris, France ★ 10:00 Restricted Summit Session ★ 10:15 Plenary Session ★ 1:00 Working Luncheon ★ 3:00 Plenary Session ★ 6:30 Informal Working Session ★ 7:35 Tour of Medieval Fortress ★ 8:00 Dnr hosted by Pres. Mitterand
RON WARSAW	RON WARSAW	RON BUDAPEST	RON BUDAPEST	RON PARIS	RON PARIS	RON PARIS
16 Paris, France ★B 8:30 Church Service ★ 10:00 Plenary Session ★ 1:00 Working Luncheon ★ 3:00 Plenary Session ★ 5:00 Reading of Joint Communique ★ 6:30 Press Conference ★B 9:00 Dnr hosted by Pres. & Mrs. Mitterand	17 Paris, France ★B 8:00 American Embassy Greeting ★B 8:45 Departure Ceremony ★B 10:20 Arrive Netherlands & Arrival Ceremony ★B 11:10 Tea w/Queen Beatrix ★ 11:50 Expanded Bilateral Mtg. w/PM Lubbers ★ 1:10 Working Luncheon ★B 3:15 Address/Tour/ Reception ★B 8:00 State Dinner hosted by Queen Beatrix	18 The Hague ★ 8:00 Mtg. w/Opposition Leader KOK ★ 8:35 Breakfast w/Party Leaders & Foreign Affairs Committee Members ★B 10:05 American Community Greeting ★B 11:30 Departure Ceremony ★B 11:55 Depart Netherlands B 2:50 Arrive White House	19 10:30 Mtg. with Congressional Leadership 1:30 Cabinet Mtg. 3:00 Admin. Time	20 7:15 Hold ★B 10:00 Address Commemorating 20th Anniversary of Landing on the Moon 11:10 Mtg. w/FM of Repub of Korea 11:30 Mtg. w/Mr. & Mrs. J. Bemiss B 12:00 WH Barbeque for American Astronauts & Spouses 3:00 Mtg. w/Seychelles Pres. Rene	21 10:00 Captive Nations Week Ceremony 10:30 Mtg. w/GOP Members of Congress 11:30 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:30 Mtg. w/Secretary Baker B 2:00 Clean Air Transmittal Ceremony B 3:00 Depart for Camp David	22
RON PARIS	RON THE HAGUE	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID
23 B 4:30 Arrive White House	24 11:00 FM of Repub Korea 11:30 Mtg. w/J. Cooper ★ 12:00 Ways & Mns Lunch B 2:00 Take Pride in America 3:00 Mtg. w/Mayor Daley ★B 6:30 Ways & Mns Com Dnr	25 10:00 Mtg. w/GOP Cong. Leadership 11:05 Ntl. Law Enforcement Training Week Act 11:15 Staff Time 11:25 Media Interview 12:00 Lunch w/Secretaries Sullivan & Lujan 1:15 Job Training Partship Act Cere 1:30 Haircut 2:15 NSC Mtg. 3:30 Congressional Hour 4:00 Video taping Session	26 10:00 Mtg. w/FSX Resolution 11:00 Mtg. w/Asian American Leadership 1:15 Mtg. w/B. Moss 1:30 Mtg. w/Secretary Baker 2:05 Natural Gas Bill Signing Ceremony 3:00 Hold ★ 6:30 Attend the House Gym Dinner	27 10:00 Staff Time 10:10 Media Interview 11:00 Address Future Farmers of America 11:30 Staff Time 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:30 Photo w/Prince Salman, Gov. of Saudi Arabia 1:45 Photo w/J. Whelan 5:00 Hold Evening	28 7:50 Photo Ops 10:00 Congressional Mtg 11:05 Photo w/Senator P. Wilson 11:15 Staff Time 11:25 Media Interview 11:45 Photo Ops 1:00 Staff Time 1:30 Mtg. w/Secy Baker 2:00 Mtg. with M. Akhromeyev ★ 3:00 Address Nat'l League of Families 4:05 Depart f/ Camp David	29
RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID
30 4:30 Arrive White House	31 Chicago, IL ★ 10:00 Ntl. Gov. Mtg. 2:15 Arrive WH					
RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON OKLAHOMA CITY	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON WASHINGTON, DC	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative For Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady ★ Away from White House TBD To be determined		1 6:30 Congressional Barbeque RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 7:45 Mtg. w/A. Matthews 10:00 Cong Leadership Mtg. 12:00 Lunch w/ Gov. Sununu and G. Petersmeyer 1:15 Courtesy Call & Photo Op w/FM of Bahrain, S. Mohammed 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:00 Mtg. with Gov. B. Martinez 2:05 Photo w/J. Edgar 2:15 Acid Rain Mtg. 3:00 Admin. Time RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 7:50 Hold 11:15 Mtg. w/Dr. R. Schuller 11:30 Mtg. w/the Order Sons of Italy in America 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:30 Mtg. w/Director Bennett 3:00 Credentials Ceremony for Newly appointed Ambassadors 5:00 Hold RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 Senate Adjourns House Adjourns 9:15 Mtg. w/Sen. Mitchell 10:00 Mtg. w/GOP Senators 10:30 Staff Time 11:00 Drob by LA Briefing 11:30 Photo Ops 11:50 Signing Ceremony 12:00 Lunch w/Gov. Sununu 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:30 Mtg. Contra Mil Ldrs Baltimore, MD ★B 7:15 Baltimore Orioles Baseball Game ★B 10:25 Depart /Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	5 RON CAMP DAVID
6 B 4:30 Arrive White House ★B 7:00 Drop-by Private Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 Ft. Meyer, VA ★ 9:10 War Dept. Anniversary Bowling Green, VA ★ 10:50 Boy Scout Jamboree 1:20 Swear-In f/M. Deland 1:30 Photo Op 2:00 Mtg. on Fair Elect In Nicaragua 3:00 Mtg. w/Collegiate Network 3:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Cheney 7:30 Telephone Call to Cong. C. Shaw RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 7:55 Photo with V. Midgley 10:00 Mtg. w/Egyptian Defense Minister A. Taleb 11:00 Mtg. w/Jewish Leaders 11:30 Staff Time 11:40 Media Interview ★ 2:20 Address Ntl. Urban League Conference 4:15 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 ★ 9:00 Drop by Saudi Cultural Exhibition 10:15 Photo Ops for U.S. Ambassadors 10:45 Signing Ceremony for S & L Legislation 11:15 Staff Time 11:25 Media Interview 12:00 Lunch with Cardinal Law 3:00 Admin. Time RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 11:00 Mtg. w/J. Burke 12:00 Lunch w/VP 2:30 Staff Time 3:00 NSC Mtg. 4:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker ★ 8:00 Attend Performance of Gypsy RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 7:55 Photo Op 10:00 Mtg. w/Disabled Ldrs 10:15 Mtg. w/Sec. Brady 10:30 Swearing-In Ceremonies 10:50 Mtg. w/Business Ldrs. 11:30 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch w/Gov. Sununu 1:15 Staff Time 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 2:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker & Cheney 4:00 Depart f/ Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	12 RON CAMP DAVID
13 4:30 Arrive White House 6:30 Hold RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 10:00 Drug Policy Discussion 10:30 Mtg. w/W. Reilly 11:00 Photo Op w/US Ambassadors 11:30 Drought Relief Signing Ceremony 1:30 Taping Session 2:15 Diplomatic Credentials Ceremony 4:45 GBFP Finance Comm. Reception RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 7:45 Photo Op 7:55 Photo Op 9:30 Drug Policy Discussion 10:15 Staff Time 10:45 News Conference 11:20 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch w/Gov Sununu 1:00 Drug Policy Discussion 1:30 Photo Op w/US Ambassadors 2:00 Domestic Policy Council Mtg. 3:30 Mtg. w/Gov. Cuomo RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 7:55 Photo Op 8:45 Depart f/Florida Miami, FL ★ 11:40 Reception for Florida Victory Committee ★ 12:00 Fundraising Luncheon for Ros-Lehtinen f/Cong. Comm. ★ 1:45 Depart for Kennebunkport ★ 5:00 Arrive Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT	17 ★ 8:00 Intelligence Brfg. RON KENNEBUNKPORT	18 ★ 8:00 Intelligence Brfg. RON KENNEBUNKPORT	19 ★ 8:00 Intelligence Brfg. ★ 1:35 Coast Guard Auxiliary Courtesy Marine Examination RON KENNEBUNKPORT
20 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	21 ★ 8:00 Intelligence Brfg. RON KENNEBUNKPORT	22 ★ 8:00 Intelligence Brfg. RON KENNEBUNKPORT	23 ★ 8:00 Intelligence Brfg. ★ 10:00 News Conference with Maine Media RON KENNEBUNKPORT	24 ★ 8:00 Intelligence Brfg. ★T11:30 Visit of Danish Prime Minister & Mrs. Schluter RON KENNEBUNKPORT	25 ★ 8:00 Intelligence Brfg. ★T9:00 Danish Prime Minister and Mrs. Schluter depart Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT	26 ★ 8:00 Intelligence Brfg. RON KENNEBUNKPORT
27 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	28 ★ 8:00 Intelligence Brfg. RON KENNEBUNKPORT	29 ★ 8:00 Intelligence Brfg. ★ 1:00 Mtg. w/R. Ailes ★B 2:00 Media Interview RON KENNEBUNKPORT	30 ★ 8:00 Intelligence Brfg. Kennebunkport, ME ★B12:15 Kennebunkport Chamber of Commerce Luncheon ★B 6:00 Visit of Canadian Prime Minister & Mrs. Mulroney RON KENNEBUNKPORT	31 ★ 8:00 Intelligence Brfg. ★ Visit of Canadian Prime Minister & Mrs. Mulroney RON KENNEBUNKPORT		

Issue: 09/29/89

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative For Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady ★ Away from White House					1 ★ 6:45 Depart Kennebunkport 8:40 Arrive White House 11:00 Official Working Visit of Japanese PM Kaifu 12:00 Lunch w/PM Kaifu 1:45 Depart for Kennebunkport ★ 3:45 Arrive Walker's Point RON KENNEBUNKPORT	2 ★ 8:00 Intelligence Brfg. RON KENNEBUNKPORT
3 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	4 Labor Day ★ 8:00 Intelligence Briefing B 3:00 Arrive White House 4:30 Rehearsal for National Drug Address RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 2:00 Cabinet Mtg. 3:30 Bipartisan Cong. Leadership Brfg. 4:15 Drop-by Briefing w/Enforcement, Rehab & Ed. Experts 5:00 Intergovernmental Briefing 5:30 Drop-by Drug Mtg. w/S & D Working Groups 8:00 Light, Camera, Teleprompter Check 9:00 Ntl. Drug Pol. Address RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 Senate Reconvenes House Reconvenes 10:00 Hold 11:15 Staff Time 11:30 Crime/Drug Briefing 1:15 Constituency Group Briefing 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 2:00 NSC Mtg. 3:30 Admin. Time 4:00 Hold RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 Baltimore, MD ★ 10:00 Address American Legion Convention 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:05 Photo Op 1:15 Photo Op 2:00 Mtg. w/GOP Congressional Leadership 5:00 Photo Op RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 9:30 Photo Ops 9:35 Depart for New Orleans New Orleans, LA ★ 11:30 Recept. & Address US Hispanic Chamber of Commerce ★ 2:00 Address Ntl. Baptist Convention ★ 3:15 Depart New Orleans ★ 6:25 Arrive AAFB ★ 6:30 Depart f/Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	9 RON CAMP DAVID
10 B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 10:00 Mtg. w/British Foreign Secretary John Major 11:00 Vocational Education Award Ceremony 11:20 Mtg. w/Sen. Byrd 11:55 Photo Op ★ 2:00 200th Anniversary of Treasury Department Staff Time 2:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney 3:30 National Literacy Honors B 5:00 RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 7:50 Photo Op 10:00 Mtg. w/Cong Ldrshp 11:00 Photo Op 11:15 Drop-by Brfg f/Indiana Republicans 11:30 Technical Preparation 12:15 Ntl. TV Address to School Children 2:00 Budget Team Meeting 3:00 Mtg. w/Crown Prince Hassan of Jordan ★ 7:30 Ntl. Hispanic Heritage Presidential Trust (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 9:55 Photo Op 10:00 DARE Drug Abuse Resistance Education Day 10:15 Mtg. w/Lee Atwater 11:15 Mtg. w/Leaders of Key National Education Association 1:15 Photo Op 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:00 Ceremony "Special Needs Adoption Asst. Act 1989" 3:00 Admin. Time RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 7:45 Mtg. w/Nancy Ames 10:00 Video Taping Session 10:45 NSC Meeting 11:45 Photo Op 12:00 Lunch w/VP B 1:10 Sign Ceremony for Hispanic Heritage Month Proclamation 1:25 Mtg. with Ambassador Gregg 2:00 SES Presidential Rank Awards 3:15 Haircut Hold Evening RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 7:45 Mtg. w/Carlos Conde 9:30 Mtg. w/Roger Ailes 10:00 NSC Mtg. 11:00 Photo Ops 11:30 Staff Time 11:45 Reg Media Intv Lunch 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:10 Mtg. to discuss Education Summit 3:00 Mtg. w/Uruguayan President Sanguinetti 3:30 Drop-by Mtg. w/Asst. Secs. for Legisl. Affairs 3:35 Staff Time B 4:00 Depart f/Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	16 RON CAMP DAVID
17 B 4:00 Arrive White House B 5:00 "In Performance at the White House" Concert & Reception RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 7:30 Photo Op 8:45 Depart for South Dakota Sioux Falls, SD - (CDT) ★ 10:45 Centennial Event ★ 11:45 Tree Planting Cere. ★ 12:10 Depart f/Montana Helena, MT - (MDT) ★ 1:45 Centennial Event ★ 2:25 S- State Leg. Conf. ★ 3:35 Arrive Spokane, WA - (PDT) RON SPOKANE, WA	19 Spokane, WA - (PDT) ★ 10:00 Washington State Centennial Address & Tree Planting Ceremony 6:15 Arrive White House 6:30 Drop-by Reception for House Forestry 2000 Caucus RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 7:50 USSS Photo 10:00 GOP Congressional Leadership Mtg. 11:15 Photo Op with Gov. Thompson 11:25 Mtg. w/Ldrs. of Ed. Thought & Reform 1:10 Mtg. w/Sen. Dole & Sen. Nickles 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:15 Mtg. w/PM E. Sandiford of Barbados B 3:00 Media Intv. Rehearsal 6:30 Private Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 7:50 Photo Op 10:00 Mtg. w/Timber Industry Ldrs. 10:30 Mtg. w/Pres J. Carter 11:00 Staff Time 11:30 Young Amer Medals 11:55 Photo Op 1:10 Photo Op 2:00 Mtg w/Soviet FM Shevardnadze 3:30 Congressional Hour 4:00 Mtg. w/R. Ailes B 6:30 Media Interview B 10:00 Media Interview RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 7:30 Coffee w/S. & P. Muir 7:55 Photo Op ★ 9:00 200th Anniv of Office of Atty Gen 9:30 "Farm Net" Broadcast 10:00 Mtg. w/Pope Shenouda III 10:20 Photo Op B 10:35 Depart f/New Jersey Newark, NJ ★B 12:00 New Jersey State GOP Fin Comm Luncheon B 2:00 Depart f/Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT	23 ★B11:55 Depart for Massachusetts Boston, MA ★B12:45 Catholic Lawyers Guild Luncheon ★B2:20 Depart for Kennebunkport ★B3:00 Arrive Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT
24 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	25 ★B 8:40 Depart for NY New York, NY ★B 10:45 Greet USUN Employees ★ 11:30 Courtesy Calls ★B 11:50 Address General Assembly ★ 12:20 Expanded Bilateral with Perez de Cuellar ★ 1:30 Lunch Hosted by Pres. ★ 3:00 Bilateral Mtgs. ★B 7:30 Dinner/Recept. hosted by Pres. & Mrs. Bush B 12:15 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 9:15 Haircut 10:00 Mtg. w/Waigel 10:20 Photo Op 10:30 Mtg. w/Cong. Ldrshp. 11:50 Photo Ops 1:15 Mtg. w/Bus Rndtable Ed. Task Force 1:50 Photo Op 5:15 Mtg. w/Sec. Brady 5:30 Recept for G-7 Fin. Min. & Commercial Bnks ★B 7:30 AFI Anniv. Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 7:15 Hold 9:05 Photo Op ★ 9:10 World Bank/IMF Joint Annual Mtg. 10:20 Staff Time 10:30 Interview w/Oval Pool 11:30 Photo Op 11:35 Mtg. w/Argentine President Menem 2:00 Photo w/Boys Club 2:05 Depart for Charlottesville Charlottesville, VA ★B 3:00 Arrive Charlottesville ★B 3:30 Education Summit RON CHARLOTTESVILLE	28 Charlottesville, VA ★B 7:40 Governors' Breakfast ★B 8:00 Working Session ★ 9:40 Plenary Session ★ 10:50 Convocation for UVA Community ★ 1:00 Governors' Working Luncheon ★ 3:10 Concluding Statement B 4:45 Arrive White House B 4:45 Address Secondary School Recognition Program 5:05 Photo Op 5:45 Mtg. w/Pres. Barco RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 Charleston, SC ★ 7:45 Walking Tour ★ 9:10 Departure Statement ★ 10:30 Depart f/Annapolis Annapolis, MD ★ 11:00 Retirement Ceremony for Admiral Crowe 12:50 Arrive White House 1:00 Lunch w/VP 2:20 Ntl. Quality Month Proclamation 3:00 Photo w/Crown Prince Felipe of Spain 3:10 Photo Ops B 4:00 Depart f/Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	30 Rosh Hashanah RON CAMP DAVID

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
1 4:10 Visit of President & Mrs. Salinas of Mexico 7:00 Dinner w/President & Mrs. Salinas 9:30 Depart Camp David 10:10 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 11:00 Mtg. w/Egyptian President H. Mubarak 11:50 Photo w/Miss America 1:05 Staff Time 1:15 Media Interview 2:45 Video Taping Session 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Brady 8:30 NRSC Inner Circle Gala (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	3 10:00 Arrival Cere. f/Pres. Salinas of Mexico 10:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Salinas 11:30 Mtg. w/Adm. Crowe 12:00 Lunch w/Agency Direct./Administrators 1:45 Mtg. w Sov. Defense Minister /M. Yazov 7:15 State Dinner f/Pres. Salinas of Mexico (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	4 10:00 Mtg. w/Cong. Ldrshp. 11:05 Business Awards 11:30 Media Interview 1:10 Photo Ops 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:00 Mtg. w/Cypriot Pres. G. Vassiliou 3:00 Admin. Time Chantilly, VA 6:40 Recept. & Dinner for M. Coleman (Black-Tie) 8:10 Drop-by Challenger Center Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 10:30 Mtg. w/Dr. Savimbi 11:00 Band Event 11:30 Photo w/State Leg. Candidates 11:55 Photo Op 12:00 Lunch w/VP 12:45 Funeral Service f/Bishop Walker 2:35 Veterans Day Procla. 3:00 Mtg. Regarding Workforce & Labor Market 3:15 German American Proclamation RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 7:15 Hold 9:15 Photo Op 9:30 Mtg. w/GOP Senators 12:30 Walter Reed TBD Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	7 RON CAMP DAVID
8 11:00 Depart for Baltimore, MD Baltimore, MD 12:00 Ntl. Federation of Republican Women Luncheon 1:15 Arrive Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	9 Yom Kipper Columbus Day (Observed) 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 7:50 Photo Ops 11:05 Staff Time 11:15 Mtg. w/Readers Digest Editors 1:00 Staff Time 1:30 Ceremony honoring US & World Little League Champions 2:00 Cabinet Mtg. 3:00 Video Taping Session 7:30 Premier of Joffrey Ballet (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 7:50 Photo Op 9:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 10:00 Arrival Ceremony for Pres. Cossiga of Italy 10:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Cossiga of Italy 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:15 Swearing-In Cere. for R. Bredeen 1:30 Photo Op 2:00 Mtg. w/NATO Sec. Gen. M. Woerner 3:00 Haircut 7:15 State Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 Columbus Day 7:50 Photo Op 9:30 Depart f/Gulfport, MS Gulfport, MS 11:30 Campaign Event for T. Anderson 12:10 Depart for New York New York, NY 5:00 G. Molinari Major Donor Recept 6:30 Fundraising Reception & Dinner for R. Giuliani 8:20 Depart New York 9:45 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 7:30 Coffee Mtg. 10:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Cheney 11:00 Mtg. w/Yugoslav PM 11:30 Photo Ops 12:00 Repub Eagles Lunch 1:20 Swearing-In Cere. for Dr. A. Bromley 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:05 Drop-by Asian American Briefing 2:20 Mtg. w/GOP Cong. 3:05 Photo Op 4:00 Depart f/Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	14 RON CAMP DAVID
15 6:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 10:00 World Food Day Proclamation 1:15 Mtg. w/ Professor Lee of Columbia University 3:00 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney 3:35 Photo Op 5:15 Video Taping Session 6:30 Private Dinner f/Admiral Crowe RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 9:30 Staff Time 10:30 Swearing-In Cere. for D. Murray 11:00 Mtg. w/President Roh of Republic of Korea 12:00 Luncheon w/Pres. Roh 2:00 Cabinet Mtg. 3:15 Drop-by w/Supporters of J. Lightfoot 3:30 Staff Time 3:45 Staff Time 7:00 Republican Governors' Assoc. President's Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 9:15 GOP Cong. Leadership Address Principals 10:20 Mtg. w/P. O'Neill 11:45 Signing Ceremony for Children w/Cancer 11:55 Photo Op 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:00 Joint Awards Ceremony 2:45 Staff Time 3:30 Admin. Time 6:45 Fundraising Reception for Sen. Ted Stevens RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 10:05 Gas Assoc. Briefing 11:00 Mtg. with Prime Minister Gonzalez of Spain. 12:30 Lunch with VP 2:00 NSC Mtg. 3:15 Taping Session 3:30 Congressional Hour 6:00 Drop-by 150 Yrs of Photo Journalism 6:30 Private Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 5:45 Depart for California San Jose, CA 8:40 Earthquake Briefing 9:00 Public Service Announcement Taping Session Depart for Oakland Oakland, CA 9:10 Tour of Disaster Site 9:40 Depart f/Santa Cruz Santa Cruz, CA 10:25 Tour of Garden Mall 11:25 Arrive AAFB 9:05 Arrive Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	21 RON CAMP DAVID
22 4:30 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 7:00 Hold 10:00 NSC Mtg. 11:00 Photo Ops 11:15 Video Taping Session 2:00 Hold (4 hours) 6:00 Hold RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 7:50 Photo Op 9:45 Photo Op 10:00 Science & Math Award 10:30 GOP Cong Ldrshp Mtg 11:30 Pre-Brief 11:35 Media Interview 12:00 Drop-by w/Cabinet Spouses 1:15 Sign Cere f/National Red Ribbon Week 1:30 Mtg. w/House GOP Research Committee 2:30 Diplomatic Credentials 3:35 Mtg. w/US Senators RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 10:00 Mtg. w/US Senators 11:00 Institute of International Education Address 11:15 Staff Time 11:30 Media Interview 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 2:05 Ceremony for TV Network Community Service 3:00 Staff Time 7:30 Hold RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 7:30 Staff Time 10:00 Ceremony extending Hungary Most Favored Nation Status 11:30 Photo Op 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:15 Food Safety Proposals 2:50 Mtg. w/Sec. Brady 3:10 Taping Session 3:45 Mtg. with Y. Primakov 5:00 Drop-by Office of Cabinet Affairs Liaisons RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 6:10 Depart for Costa Rica 9:30 Arrival Ceremony 10:30 Mtg. with Pres. Arias Sanchez 11:00 Summit Welcoming 1:00 Summit Luncheon 3:00 Working Session 8:45 Summit Reception & Dinner RON COSTA RICA	28 8:15 Coffee hosted by Political Parties 9:05 Presidential Statement 10:30 Ntl. Museum Tour 10:45 Dedication Ceremony 12:05 American Community Greeting 12:55 Departure Ceremony 1:05 Depart for Washington 8:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC
29 6:30 Private Reception RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 10:00 Staff Time 1:15 Polish American Heritage Month Ceremony 2:10 Peace Officers Memorial Ceremony 2:45 Staff Time 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Brady 6:30 Private Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	31 Halloween 9:30 Congressional Leadership Mtg. 10:00 Staff Time 1:00 White House Halloween Spectacular 2:30 Staff Time 3:45 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, DC				Proposed & Tentative For Administrative Use Only Tentative First Lady Away from White House Costa Rica (-2 hrs.)

Issue: 11/30/89

Figure 1

Issue: 12/29/89

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative For Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady ★ Away from White House + 6 hrs. Malta + 6 hrs. Brussels					1 Valletta, Malta ★ 9:55 Arrival Ceremony ★ 10:40 Bilateral Mtg. with Prime Minister Fenech-Adami ★ 11:40 Arrival & Events aboard USS Forrestal ★ 2:35 Depart for USS Belknap ★ 2:55 Arrive USS Belknap ★ 3:05 Private Time RON USS BELKNAP	2 Gorky ★ 9:45 Presidential Arrival ★ 10:00 Bilateral Session ★ 12:00 Restricted Bilateral Session ★ 1:15 Luncheon ★ 2:50 Private Time RON USS BELKNAP
3 USS Belknap ★ 9:00 Church Service Gorky: ★ 10:15 Expanded Bilateral Session ★ 11:45 Final Restricted Bilateral Session ★ 1:15 Joint Press Statement ★ 3:50 Depart Malta Brussels Belgium ★ 6:55 Airport Arrival ★ 7:15 Mtg. w/PM Martens ★ 8:30 Dinner w/Chan. Kohl RON BRUSSELS	4 Brussels, Belgium ★ 8:00 Coffee w/EEC President Delors ★ 8:40 Mtg. w/King Badouin I ★ 9:35 Mtg. w/Sec. Woerner ★ 10:00 Working Session ★ 12:45 Lunch w/NATO Officials ★ 2:00 Working Session ★ 3:35 Tri-Mission Greeting ★ 4:15 Press Conference ★ 5:00 Depart Brussels ★ 7:25 Arrival Statement at AAFB ★ 7:45 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 11:00 Budget Review 1:15 Staff Time B 1:30 Media Interview 2:00 Cabinet Meeting 3:00 Budget Review ★B 6:35 NRCC Reception & Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 7:15 Mtg. w/L. Atwater 8:45 Media Interview 10:00 Mtg. w/B. Craxi 10:30 Photo Ops 11:00 Budget Review 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:15 Mtg. w/Core Group 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:00 Budget Review 4:00 Hold 6:15 Briefing B 6:30 Recept. f/Corp. America in the Hispanic Comm. RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 8:45 Coffee w/Governors 9:30 BiPartisan Cong. Ldrshp Mtg. 10:20 Media Interview 10:40 Video Taping Session ★ 11:00 Depart for Houston Houston, TX ★ 1:15 Arrive Texas ★ 2:00 Winzer Park Drug Rally ★B 7:15 VIP Reception ★B 7:30 Staff Photo ★B 8:00 Fundraiser for Senator P. Gramm RON HOUSTON, TX	8 ★ 9:20 Depart for Colorado Denver, CO ★ 11:20 Fundraising Luncheon for Hank Brown ★ 12:40 Discussion w/Students ★ 1:00 JFK High School Anti-Drug Rally ★ 2:35 Depart for Iowa Des Moines, IA ★ 5:45 Radio Interview ★ 7:05 Fundraising Dinner for Cong. T. Tauke ★ 7:45 Depart Iowa ★ 11:45 Arrive Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	9 7:10 Depart for St. Martin St. Martin ★ 12:15 Arrival Ceremony ★ 12:35 Mtg. with Pres. Mitterrand ★ 1:40 Working Luncheon ★ 3:15 Joint Press Conference ★ 4:35 Depart for Washington 7:20 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC
10 B 4:00 Arrive White House ★B 5:30 Christmas In Washington B Hold RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 10:00 Ceremony to Combat Drunk Driving 10:20 Photo Op 10:30 Budget Review 11:30 Budget Review 1:00 Staff Time 1:15 Photo Op 1:45 Briefing for Editorial Page Editors 2:30 Budget Review 5:30 Drop-by Reception for Editorial Page Editor B 8:00 Congressional Ball (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 7:50 Photo Op 9:45 Mtg. w/Sec. Cheney 10:50 Photo Op 11:00 Budget Review 1:15 Mtg. w/Core Group Leadership 2:00 Budget Review 3:30 Drop-by Reception for Republican Eagles B 6:30 Christmas Reception ★B 8:30 Drop-by American Cardinals' Dinner (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 7:50 Photo Op 10:00 Mtg. w/Crown Prince Hassan of Jordan 10:45 Budget Review 1:15 Signing Ceremony for Wetlands Legislation 1:50 Receive Harry S. Truman Award 2:00 Budget Review 3:15 NSC Mtg. 4:15 Admin. Time. B 6:30 Christmas Reception RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 10:20 Staff Time 10:30 Media Interview 10:55 Photo Op 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:30 Mtg. with Core Conservative Group Leadership ★B 5:15 Tree Lighting Ceremony (Ellipse) B 6:30 Christmas Reception RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 11:30 Photo Ops RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 7:10 Depart for St. Martin St. Martin ★ 12:15 Arrival Ceremony ★ 12:35 Mtg. with Pres. Mitterrand ★ 1:40 Working Luncheon ★ 3:15 Joint Press Conference ★ 4:35 Depart for Washington 7:20 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC
17 B 12:00 Family Brunch RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 10:00 Staff Time 10:10 Media Interview B 1:15 Video Taping Session 2:15 Credentials Ceremony for Newly Appointed Ambassadors 3:30 Congressional Hour B 6:45 WH Staff Christmas Reception RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 10:00 Budget Review 11:15 Mtg. with P. Weyrich 11:50 Photo Op 1:15 Video Taping Session 2:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Cheney & Gen. Powell 3:15 Staff Time B 5:15 Staff Time B 6:30 Christmas Reception RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 7:20 National Address 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker B 2:00 Credentials Ceremony for Newly Appointed Ambassadors 3:00 Admin. Time B 6:30 Christmas Reception RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 7:50 Photo Op 11:15 Chanukah Celebration 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:15 Mtg. with Sec. Sullivan 1:45 Photo Ops 2:15 Budget Review 3:30 Mtg. w/Leaders of Presidential Mission to Poland B 6:30 Residence Staff Party RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 7:50 Photo Ops 10:00 Mtg. with Andy Card ★B 11:30 Visit National Institutes of Health B 12:25 Depart for Camp David B 12:50 Arrive Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	23 Chanukah RON CAMP DAVID
24 ★ 2:30 Telephone call to Armed Forces Radio Network ★B 5:15 Family Photo RON CAMP DAVID	25 Christmas Day RON CAMP DAVID	26 RON CAMP DAVID	27 ★ 7:00 Depart Camp David ★ 10:05 Arrive Corpus Christi, TX ★ 4:25 Depart for Beeville, TX Beeville, TX ★ 4:55 Arrive Beeville, TX ★ 5:30 Barbeque RON BEEVILLE, TX	28 RON BEEVILLE, TX	29 ★ 5:30 Depart Beeville, TX ★ 6:10 Arrive Houston, TX RON HOUSTON, TX	30 RON HOUSTON, TX
31 San Antonio, TX ★B 9:00 Church Service ★B 10:00 Visit w/Soldiers ★ 12:45 Arrive Houston RON HOUSTON, TX	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID	RON BEEVILLE, TX	RON BEEVILLE, TX	RON HOUSTON, TX	RON HOUSTON, TX

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative For Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady ★ Away from White House				1 ★B 7:15 Ntl. Prayer Breakfast 10:00 Econ. Growth Act 10:40 Photo Op 10:45 Staff Time 11:05 State of World Video 11:30 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:05 Photo Op 1:15 Staff Time 1:25 Media Interview 1:45 Mtg. with Pres. Christiano of El Salvador 2:30 Staff Time RON WASHINGTON, DC	2 8:15 Depart for Raleigh Raleigh, NC ★ 9:50 Briefing ★ 10:05 Semi Conductor Lab Tour ★ 10:40 Roundtable ★ 11:50 Discussion Depart for Knoxville Knoxville, TN ★ 1:40 Univ. Research Brfg. ★ 2:05 Student Discussion ★ 3:55 Depart Knoxville ★ 5:45 Arrive Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	3 ★ 10:30 Meeting w/Science Advisory Group RON CAMP DAVID
4 B 4:00 Arrive White House B 5:00 In Performance at the White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 ★ 10:15 Address Panel on Climate Change 11:15 Mtg. w/President Elect LaCalle of Uruguay 11:30 Baseball Card Present. 11:45 Photo Ops ★ 12:00 Capitol Hill Lunch 1:15 Photo Op 1:30 Mtg. w/National Jewish Leadership B 2:15 Diplomatic Credentials Ceremony 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 8:00 Signing Econ Report 8:15 Depart for California Barstow, CA ★B 11:30 Command Briefing ★B 12:00 Radio Address ★B 12:35 Battlefield Viewing & Troop Greeting Los Angeles, CA ★B 6:45 Celebrity Mix & Mingle ★B 7:00 Photo Reception ★B 7:45 California GOP Fundraising Dinner RON LOS ANGELES, CA	7 ★ 7:25 Depart for San Francisco San Francisco, CA ★ 9:30 Brilliant Pebbles Briefing ★ 10:05 Weapons Vault Tour ★ 10:30 Remarks to Laboratories Employees ★ 11:40 Commonwealth Club Reception & Luncheon ★ 1:35 Major Donor Recept. ★ 2:35 Depart for Nebraska RON OMAHA, NE	8 Omaha, NE ★B 8:30 Breakfast for Gov. Orr ★B 9:25 Viewing Static Display ★ 10:00 SAC Briefing ★ 10:35 Phone Call to SAC Personnel ★ 10:50 Intelligence Briefing ★B 11:30 Depart for Ohio Columbus, OH ★B 2:40 Head Start Program ★B 6:35 Fundraising Dinner for Ohio GOP ★B 7:30 Depart f/Washington B 8:45 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 House Recesses 10:00 NSC Mtg. 11:15 Brfg. for the Nt'l. Conf. of State Legis. 11:35 Mtg. w/Mbrs. of Cong. 11:45 Flo Hyman Award 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:00 Audio Recording 1:15 Mtg. w/Cong. Gonzalez & Wiley 2:05 Staff Time 2:20 Radio Interview 2:50 Photo Op 3:00 Mtg. w/Veterans Org. 3:20 Photo Ops 3:50 Teleprompter Practice B 4:00 Depart f/Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	10 ★ 11:30 Working Lunch & Informal Discussion w/Secretary General of NATO, M. Woerner ★B Informal Dinner RON CAMP DAVID
11 ★B 8:00 Breakfast and Church Service with M. Woerner ★ 10:30 Informal Discussion B 3:30 Arrive White House B 4:45 National Literacy Honors RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 Lincoln's B'day Senate Recesses B 10:00 Arrival Ceremony for Pres. Sassou-Nguesso of The Congo 10:30 Mtg. With Pres. Sassou-Nguesso 11:35 Boy Scouts Ceremony 1:30 Sign. Cere. Honoring Lincoln's B'day 2:30 NSC Mtg. 3:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Brady 4:00 Haircut B 7:15 State Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 11:00 Staff Time 11:10 Media Interview 11:50 Signing Ceremony for UN Drug Convention 12:00 Drug Review Lunch & Meeting 1:30 Proclamation Signing for the American Heart Association 3:15 Video Taping Session RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 Valentine's Day 11:00 Staff Time 11:10 Media Interview 1:30 Photo Ops 1:45 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 3:00 Admin. Time RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 4:25 Depart for Colombia Cartagena, Colombia ★ 10:00 Arrival Ceremony ★ 10:20 Bilateral Mtg. with President Barco ★ 11:00 Summit Mtg. ★ 12:05 Informal Mtg. ★ 1:15 Reception & Luncheon ★ 2:32 Summit Mtg. ★ 3:30 Declaration Signing & Joint Press Conference Barranquilla, Colombia ★ 5:40 Press Availability 10:35 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 10:00 Cabinet Mtg. 11:45 Photo Op 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker B 3:00 Depart for Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT	17 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
18 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	19 Washington's B'day President's Day B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 Congress Reconvenes 11:00 Official working visit of President Havel of Czechoslovakia Luncheon with President Havel 1:15 Departure Statement 3:00 Mtg. w/Chancellor F. Vranitzky of Australia ★ 3:30 Congressional Hour ★ 8:40 Present Draper Engineering Award (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 9:30 Mtg. with Cong. Leadership 11:30 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch with Black Newspaper Editors 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 2:00 Mtg. w/Members of Congress 3:00 Admin. Time B 5:15 Concert & Reception with National Symphony Orchestra ★ 7:30 Address Business Council Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 Washington's B'day 7:15 Brkfst. w/Sec. Brady 11:30 Photo Op 11:15 Mtg. w/Saudi Ambassador Prince Bandar 11:45 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch with Prince Charles 1:00 AIA Medal Presentation TBD Depart for Baltimore Baltimore, MD ★ 2:45 Address Johns Hopkins University RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 10:00 Mtg. with PM J. Syse of Norway 10:30 Mtg. w/Senators S. Nunn & J. Warner ★ 11:25 American Red Cross Board Mtg. 12:00 Lunch w/VP 2:30 Overseas Private Investment Mission to Panama Briefing 3:00 Mtg. with Secretary Baker B 4:00 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	24 ★ 1:05 Arrival Visit of Chancellor and Mrs. H. Kohl ★B 1:30 Lunch ★ 2:45 Mtg. with Chancellor Kohl ★B 7:00 Dinner RON CAMP DAVID
25 ★B 8:30 Church Service ★ 9:30 Mtg. with Chancellor Kohl ★B 11:00 Joint Press Conference ★ 2:30 Chancellor & Mrs. Kohl Depart B 4:45 Arrive White House B 7:30 State Dinner for the Nation's Governors (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 10:00 Staff Time 10:45 Staff Time 11:15 Mtg. w/Nation's Governors 12:15 Lunch w/ M. Boskin 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney 2:45 Staff Time 3:05 Growing-Up Drug-Free Announcement 3:30 Taping Session 4:30 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 9:50 Photo Op 10:00 Mtg. w/Cong. Ldrshp 11:00 Work Visit of Ireland PM Haughey 12:00 Lunch w/PM Haughey Departure Statements 1:15 Photo Op 1:45 Mtg. w/Child Care Grp. 2:30 49ers Ceremony 3:00 Mtg. w/W. Momper of Berlin 3:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Yautter 4:00 Mtg. w/Army Cmdrs. B 5:15 Media Interview RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 Ash Wednesday 7:45 Coffee with A. Schwarzenegger 9:45 Mtg. w/South African Chief Buthelezi 10:20 Photo Op ★ 12:25 Fundraising Recept & Lunch for S. Molinari ★ 1:35 Depart New York San Francisco, CA ★ 4:40 Arrive San Francisco ★ 7:35 Fundraiser for Senator Wilson ★ 8:35 Depart f/Los Angeles ★ 9:35 Arrive Los Angeles RON LOS ANGELES, CA			

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative For Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady ★ Away from White House				1 Los Angeles, CA ★ 10:20 Public Svc. Announc. ★ 10:25 Tour of North LA Jail ★ 10:55 Law Enforcement Address & Opening Ceremony of LA Jail ★ 12:35 Fundraising Lunch f/Repub Gov Assoc. ★ 7:05 Head Table Staff Photo ★ 7:30 Address the Centennial Gala of the California Chamber of Commerce (Black-Tie) RON LOS ANGELES, CA	2 Los Angeles, CA ★ 8:30 Address Academy of TV Arts & Sciences Santa Ana, CA ★ 12:20 Anti-Drug Rally ★ 2:00 Depart f/Palm Springs Palm Springs, CA ★B 3:00 Arrival Ceremony ★B 3:15 Arrival Ceremony for PM Kaifu ★ 4:15 Bilateral Meetings with PM Kaifu ★B 7:35 Dinner Hosted by Pres. and Mrs. Bush RON PALM SPRINGS, CA	3 Palm Springs ★ 9:30 Bilateral Mtg. w/PM T. Kaifu ★ 12:00 Working Lunch ★ 1:20 Joint Press Conference ★ 1:45 Press Availability RON PALM SPRINGS, CA
4 Palm Springs, CA ★B 9:35 United Negro College Fund Ceremony ★B 1:00 Depart for Washington B 8:25 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 10:00 Cabinet Mtg. 11:30 Mtg. w/J. Mas 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Brady 2:30 Address the National PTA Legislative Conference RON WASHINGTON, DC	6 7:45 Coffee with Judge J. Walker B 10:00 Arrival Ceremony for PM Andreotti of Italy 10:30 Mtg. with PM Andreotti 2:00 Address American Society of Association Executives 3:00 Staff Time B 7:15 State Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	7 10:00 Staff Time 10:10 Media Interview ★ 11:30 Address American Electronics Association Luncheon 12:00 Lunch with Sec. Mosbacher 1:15 Drop-by Drug Control Luncheon 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 1:50 Photo Ops 3:00 Admin. Time RON WASHINGTON, DC	8 10:00 Panama Campaign Streamer Presentation 10:50 Taping Session 11:30 Drop-by Announce f/Ntl. Trans. Policy 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Brady 2:00 Staff Time ★ 3:00 Taping Session at Georgetown University ★B 6:30 Fundraising Recept. & Dinner for Senator Warner RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 8:30 Mtg. with Secretary Weinberger 10:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 10:30 Staff Time 11:15 Swearing in Ceremony for Dr. A. Novello 11:30 Photo Op w/Miami Football Champion B 12:00 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	10 RON CAMP DAVID
11 B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 Senate Recesses 7:15 Hold 10:00 Mtg. with Ambassador Woolsey 10:30 Staff Time 11:00 Staff Time 11:15 Media Interview 2:00 Mtg. w/LDP Faction Leader & Former PM Takeshita B 3:00 Photo Op 3:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Cheney 4:45 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 9:00 Staff Time 9:15 News Conference 10:00 GOP Cong. Ldrshp. Mtg. 11:00 Official Working Visit of President Chissano 12:00 Lunch with Pres. Chissano 1:15 Departure Statements ★ 2:00 Alternative Fuels Demonstration B 4:15 Taping Session B 5:45 Cong. Black Caucus Reception RON WASHINGTON, DC	14 ★ 10:00 Visit Pepco Generating Station 12:00 Lunch with Agency Heads 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 2:00 Mtg. with E. Moskal, Pres. of Polish American Congress 2:20 Drop-by Briefing f/Baptist Editors & Leaders 3:00 Admin. Time RON WASHINGTON, DC	15 ★ 10:15 Address the National Association of Manufacturers 11:15 Mtg. with Members of Congress 11:40 Photo Ops ★ 12:30 Attend St. Patrick's Day Luncheon 2:30 Mtg. w/Rev. L. Tokes 3:00 Drop-by Mtg. regarding ADA & Child Care 3:30 Briefing for Ntl. Newspaper Assoc. RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 7:50 Photo Op B 9:45 Shamrocks Presentation by B. Lenihan, Deputy PM of Ireland 10:00 Mtg. w/VP 10:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 11:00 Staff Time 11:15 Media Interview B 12:00 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	17 St. Patrick's Day RON CAMP DAVID
18 B 4:00 Arrive White House B 7:00 "National Literacy Honors", Telecast RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 10:00 Staff Time 10:10 Media Interview 10:45 Drop-by Briefing of State Attorneys General 11:45 Photo Op 12:00 Lunch w/VP 2:30 Mtg. w/Ntl. Conference of GOP County Officials Exec. Committee 3:00 Drop-by NRCC Briefing 3:30 Photo Ops RON WASHINGTON, DC	20 Senate Reconvenes 7:45 Photo Op 10:00 Mtg. w/Cong. Leadership 11:30 Photo Ops 1:15 Staff Time 2:00 Mtg. with R. Calderon, Pres-elect of Costa Rica 3:50 Signing Ceremony for National Agriculture Day 5:00 Staff Time RON WASHINGTON, DC	21 B 10:00 Arrival Cere. f/Poland 10:30 PM Mazowiecki 10:30 Mtg. with PM Mazowiecki 11:30 Signing of Polish/US Business & Economic Agreement 1:30 Mtg. with Director Webster 2:00 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney 3:00 Admin. Time B 7:15 State Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	22 10:00 Mtg. with Polish PM Mazowiecki B 11:00 South Lawn Tree Planting Ceremony 11:30 Photo Ops 12:00 Luncheon f/The Episcopal Council of Advice 1:15 Mtg. with E. Eisner 1:30 Staff Time 3:00 Staff Time 3:10 Media Interview RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 11:15 Drop-by PCAST Meeting 11:45 Staff Time 12:00 Lunch with Regional Media B 2:00 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	24 RON CAMP DAVID
25 B 4:00 Arrive White House B 5:15 Reception for Ford's Theatre Gala (Black-Tie) ★B 7:30 Ford's Theatre Gala (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 9:55 Telephone Call to Ms. Tomblinson 11:30 Photo Ops 2:00 Taping Session 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney 4:15 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 10:00 Mtg. African Development Bank 10:15 HOLD 11:30 Radio Accuality for Child Care B 11:45 Photo w/Trans-Antarctica Expedition B 12:00 Dwight D. Eisenhower Luncheon 1:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Carter 3:30 Congressional Hour 5:30 NRSC Reception 6:15 Drop-by NRSC Chairman's Club RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 10:00 Photo Ops 10:15 Mtg. with Cong. Leadership 11:30 Cong. Gold Medal Ceremony 11:40 Photo Ops 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 2:30 Mtg. with Pres. of U.S. Olympic Committee 3:00 Admin. Time ★B 7:30 Drop-by U.S. Olympic Committee Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	29 10:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Cavazos 10:40 Staff Time 10:45 Mtg. w/Leadership of the AIDS Commission ★ 11:15 Address Natl. Ldrshp. Coalition on AIDS 1:00 NSC Mtg. 2:15 Staff Time 2:25 Media Interview ★ 3:25 WHCA's Service Awards Ceremony B★ 7:45 Radio-TV Correspondent's Assoc. Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 7:55 Photo Op 10:00 Presentation of DC, MD, and VA Fishing Licenses 11:15 Photo Op B 12:00 Lunch with Directors of the Points of Light Initiatives Foundation RON WASHINGTON, DC	31 12:50 Phone Call to Team 100 2:00 Tennis with A. Phelps, S. Potts & D. Bates ★B 6:45 Gridiron Dinner (White-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	SUNDAY
1:00 Private Lunch ★ B 4:20 Corporal Ted Wolfe's Viewing RON WASHINGTON, DC	7:40 Depart for Georgia Atlanta, GA ★ 10:00 Address National Association of Broadcasters ★ 11:45 Depart for Ohio Cincinnati, OH ★ 2:00 Tour G.E. Jet Engine Plant ★ 6:30 Fundraising Reception & Dinner for G. Volnovich RON CINCINNATI, OH	11:35 Depart for Indiana Indianapolis, IN 11:50 Trees for Tomorrow Celebration ★ 12:20 Fundraising Reception & Lunch for D. Coats ★ 2:00 Depart for Michigan Detroit, MI ★ 6:15 Fundraising Reception & Dinner for Michigan GOP 9:10 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	10:00 Mtg. w/FM H. Genscher 10:30 Passover Ceremony 11:30 Mtg. w/G. Hommell 1:00 Mtg. with Amb. Matsunaga 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 2:10 Photo Op ★ 2:15 Cere. honoring Ntl. Teacher of the Year 2:30 Mtg. w/Black GOP Elected Officials 3:15 Hold ★ B 6:50 Joint Center for Pol. Studies. Dinner RON WASHINGTON, DC	10:00 Congressional Leadership Mtg. 11:00 Photo Op 11:25 Signing Cere. for National Safe Boating Week 11:30 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:50 Staff Time 2:00 Media Interview 3:30 Mtg. w/Cong. Delegation RON WASHINGTON, DC	House Recesses 7:45 Photo Ops 10:00 Mtg. with Soviet Foreign Minister, E. Shevardnadze 11:15 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 11:45 Photo Ops 1:45 Staff Time ★ 2:15 Address Amer. Soc. of Newspaper Editors 8 3:15 Recept. f/25th Anniv. of Pres. Johnson's Inauguration 8 4:00 Depart f/Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	
8 Palm Sunday B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	9 Senate Recesses B 10:30 Credentials Ceremony 11:30 Photo Ops 12:00 Hold 2:00 Cabinet Mtg. B 3:15 "Cartoon All-Stars" taping 4:45 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, DC	10 Passover 9:30 Staff Time 10:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Brady 10:30 Mtg. w/Amb. Burt 1:05 Depart for Toronto Toronto, Canada ★ 3:10 Bilateral Mtg. with PM Mulroney ★ 5:05 Joint Press Availability ★ 5:35 Informal Dinner ★ 7:15 Clubhouse Visits ★ 7:45 Blue Jays/Rangers Game: First Pitch ★ 10:05 Depart f/Washington ★ 11:25 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	11 10:00 Mtg. w/Baltic American Leadership 10:55 Staff Time 11:10 Media Interview 11:40 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch with M. Fisher 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 3:00 Admin. Time ★ 6:30 Fundraising Reception for Sen. Thurmond RON WASHINGTON, DC	12 7:15 Hold 1:15 Lunch w/VP 3:00 Briefing on White House Conference on Global Change ★ B 7:30 Attend Performance "The Cemetery Club" RON WASHINGTON, DC	13 Good Friday 8 6:15 Hold 6:45 Depart for Bermuda Bermuda ★ 10:30 Arrival Ceremony ★ 10:50 Bilateral Mtg. with PM Thatcher ★ 12:30 Working Luncheon ★ 1:50 Kite Flying ★ 2:05 Bilateral Mtg. ★ 3:50 Tree Planting ★ 4:10 Press Conference ★ 6:30 Recept. Aboard HMS Arrow ★ 7:45 Dinner (Black-Tie) RON BERMUDA	14 Bermuda ★ 3:15 Depart for Washington 4:30 Depart for Camp David ★ 5:10 Arrive Camp David RON CAMP DAVID
15 Easter Sunday B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	16 7:50 Photo Op 10:00 Staff Time 10:10 Media Interview 10:45 Photo Ops B 11:00 Easter Egg Roll 11:30 Mtg. w/Sil Co-Chairmen 1:35 Briefing on Nicaragua 2:00 Mtg. w/PM Designate of Singapore 2:30 Pre-Brief 2:45 Media Interview 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney 5:00 Staff Time RON WASHINGTON, DC	17 ★ 10:00 White House Conf. 11:00 Working Visit with Pres. Callejas of Honduras 12:00 Lunch w/ Pres. Callejas 1:15 Departure Statements 2:00 Photo with PM G. Henry 2:30 NCAA Basketball Ceremony 2:50 Mtg. w/ Mitchell Delegation 3:15 Taping Session 4:30 Mtg. w/Dole & Delegation RON WASHINGTON, DC	18 Congress Reconvenes 7:50 Photo Op 10:00 Presentation to US Air Force Academy 11:15 Staff Time 11:25 Media Interview 11:45 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:10 Photo Ops 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker ★ 2:30 White House Conf. 3:00 Admin. Time 5:15 "Earth Day" Reception RON WASHINGTON, DC	19 7:00 Depart f/Florida Key Largo, FL ★ 9:35 Arrive Key Largo ★ 11:05 Arrival of President Mitterrand ★ 11:30 Bilateral Meeting with President Mitterrand ★ 12:15 Working Lunch ★ 3:30 Joint Press Availability ★ 6:00 Cocktail Reception and Dinner RON KEY LARGO, FL	20 ★ 10:45 Depart for Alabama Birmingham, AL ★ 11:45 Fundraising Reception & Lunch f/B. Cabanis ★ 1:00 Points of Light Award ★ 3:10 Depart for Florida Orlando, FL ★ 6:05 Sea Walking Tour & Point of Light Pres. Fundraising Reception & Dinner for Florida GOP ★ 8:25 Depart for Islamorada ★ 9:50 Arrive Islamorada RON ISLAMORADA, FL	21 Islamorada, FL RON ISLAMORADA, FL
22 Islamorada, FL ★ 7:00 Reef Relief Point of Light Presentation ★ 4:00 Phone call to team on Mt. Everest ★ 4:55 Phone call to "Columbia River Rally" ★ 5:35 Depart for Washington 8:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, DC	23 11:00 Swearing-In Cere. for Dr. Roskens B 11:30 Signing Ceremony f/Ntl. Volunteer Week 11:55 Photo Op 12:00 Lunch w/Deputy Sec. of Sciences ★ 2:00 Address Ntl. Academy of Sciences 3:00 Crime Leg. Sign. Cere. 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Brady 5:15 Private Reception RON WASHINGTON, DC	24 7:50 Hold 10:00 Cong. Leadership Mtg. 11:20 Staff Time 11:30 Address Ntl. Assoc. of Ag Journalists 11:55 Photo Op 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:00 Gen. Contractors Mtg. 1:20 Staff Time 1:30 Intv. w/D. Oberdofer 2:00 Staff Time 2:45 Photo Op 3:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 3:30 Mtg. with EC Comm. President Delors RON WASHINGTON, DC	25 9:30 Mtg. w/B. Craxi ★ 10:15 DC Foodbank Visit 11:15 Announce Budget Reform Package 11:30 Ceremony f/Natl. Crime Victims Rights Week 1:00 Mtg. w/Gov. Sununu ★ 1:45 Volunteer Rescue Squad Event 2:45 Hold B 5:30 Reception for CT Republican Party Hold RON WASHINGTON, DC	26 B 10:00 Cere. for Pres. Perez of Venezuela 10:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Perez 1:10 Photo Ops 1:30 Address to Conservatives 2:10 Photo Ops 2:30 Staff Time 3:30 Mtg. w/President's Dinner Committee ★ B 5:45 RCLC Reception B 7:30 State Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC	27 10:00 Staff Time 10:10 Interview w/Specialty Radio Networks 10:45 Amer. Legis. Exchange Council Mtg. 11:30 Photo Ops B 12:00 Luncheon f/Volunteer Action Awards 1:15 Video Taping Session 2:20 Meeting w/President Pereira of Cape Verde RON WASHINGTON, DC	28 2:15 Telephone Call to Pro-Life Rally ★ B 7:45 White House Correspondents Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, DC
29 RON WASHINGTON, DC	30 ★ 10:00 Address United States Chamber of Comm. 11:00 Mtg. w/Pres. Endara of Panama 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. Endara of Panama 1:15 Departure Statement 1:45 NSC Meeting 3:15 Chase Manhattan Bank Committee Drop-by 3:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Cheney B 5:00 Welcome for R. Polhill RON WASHINGTON, DC					Proposed & Tentative For Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady ★ Away from White House

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Proposed & Tentative For Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady * Away from White House		1 7:05 Attend the "Great American Workout" 10:00 Cong. Leadership Mtg. 11:00 Staff Time 11:15 Media Interview 1:15 Brfg. w/Michel Group 1:30 Staff Time 2:05 Address NSBU & NABO 3:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 3:30 Staff Time * 7:45 Korean War Vet. Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	2 7:30 Coffee w/D. Frost 10:15 Disabilities Adre. 11:00 Photo Op 11:15 Drop-by Youth Leadership Forum 11:30 Photo Op 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:00 Photo Op 1:15 Radio Endorsement for Cong. Upton 3:00 Admin. Time RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	3 7:30 Day of Prayer Bkdt. 11:00 Mtg. PM Manley 12:00 Luncheon w/PM Manley 1:15 Departure Statements 1:45 Mtg. w/Mayor Kolek of Jerusalem 3:00 Achievement Against The Odds Award Cere. 3:30 Congressional Hour 5:45 Reception w/Episcopal Church Foundation Bd *B 7:20 NRSC Inner Circle Gala Reception RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	4 11:25 Depart for Oklahoma Still water, OK * 2:00 Photo w/Board of Regents * 2:20 Oklahoma State Univ. Commencement Ad. * 3:35 Photo w/Wrestling Team Tulsa, OK * 5:55 Oklahoma State GOP Fundraising Reception * 6:40 Address OklahomaFund. Excellence * 7:30 Depart f/Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	5 RON CAMP DAVID
6 4:00 Arrive White House 4:45 Media Interview 5:00 Second Presidential Lecture Series RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7 10:00 Mtg. M/Woerner 11:35 Cere. f/Ntd. Asian Pacific American Heritage Month 1:45 Staff Time 1:55 Interview with D. Oberdorfer 2:30 Mtg. w/The President's Dinner Committee 3:00 Mtg. w/PM Namaliu of New Guinea 5:15 Independent Regulatory Agencies 6:00 Ad Council Reception RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	8 10:00 Cong. Ldrshp. Mtg. 11:00 Mtg. with Bolivian President Paz 12:00 Lunch w/Pres. Paz 1:15 Departure Statements 2:00 Small Business Person of the Year Ceremony 2:15 Photo Ops 2:20 Staff Time 2:30 Interview with Health/Fitness Writers 3:15 Mtg. w/T. Walgel 4:00 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	9 10:00 Mtg. w/Select Members of Congress 11:00 Staff Time 11:30 Photo Ops 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 2:30 Mtg. with Sec. Brady 3:30 Hold B 5:30 Attend RNC Eagles Reception RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10 11:30 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:15 Signing Ceremony for Infant Mortality Awareness Day 2:50 Photo Ops 3:00 NSC Meeting B 5:30 Attend RNC Eagles Reception RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11 7:50 Depart for Texas Kingsville, TX * 11:10 Commencement Address: Texas A & I 12:40 Depart for South Carolina Columbia, SC *B 6:30 Fundraising Reception & Dinner for Gov. Campbell RON COLUMBIA, SC	12 Columbia, SC *B 10:50 USC Commencement Address *B 1:05 Photos w/GOP Legislative Candidates *B 1:40 Depart for Virginia Lynchburg, VA *B 3:45 Liberty University Commencement Address *B 5:15 Depart f/Washington B 6:20 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
13 Mother's Day RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	14 7:30 Hold 10:00 Meeting w/ACDA Director Lehman 11:00 Mtg. w/Pres. Diouf of Senegal 1:15 Photo Ops 1:30 Civil Rights Leg. Mtg. 2:15 Video Taping Session 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney 4:00 Staff Time 6:30 Hold RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	15 9:30 Mtg. on Aviation & Terrorism B 10:00 Arrival Cere. f/Tunisia Pres. Ben Ali 10:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Ben Ali 11:45 Drop-by w/Pan Am 103 Families 2:00 Budget Mtg. w/Cong. Leadership B 4:00 Media Interview B 7:15 State Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	16 10:00 Mtg. w/Cabinet Members 10:35 Mtg. w/Internal Budget Coordinating Group 11:15 Civil Rights Leg. Mtg. 11:50 Photo Ops 1:15 Civil Rights Leg. Mtg. 2:00 Mtg. w/Members of Congress on OCS 3:00 Admin. Times RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	17 10:00 Civil Rights Commission Cere. 10:30 Meeting with Chancellor Kohl 11:30 Expanded Mtg. w/Chancellor Kohl 1:00 Luncheon with Chancellor Kohl 2:00 Departure Statements 3:15 Signing Ceremony for Nat. Trans. Week 3:30 Mtg. w/Members of Congress on OCS RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	18 10:00 Mtg. with Pres. Goncz of Hungary 10:45 Photo Ops B 11:00 Mtg. w/the Duke of Edinburgh 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:15 Mtg. w/Amb. Lilley B 2:55 Depart for Texas Dallas, TX *B 5:05 Public Arrival *B 6:30 Reception & Dinner for Texas GOP *B 8:15 Depart for Houston RON HOUSTON, TX	19 Armed Forces Day Houston, TX *B 10:50 USC Commencement Address *B 11:15 Doug Sanders Kingwood Celebrity Golf Classic 6:00 Depart f/Austin Austin, TX *B 7:30 University of Texas, Commencement Address *B 8:35 Depart f/Houston RON HOUSTON, TX
20 * 1:55 Depart for Portland Portland, OR * 4:20 Police Memorial Event 5:05 Photo Ops w/State Leg. Candidates * 5:45 Conservative Political Roundtable RON PORTLAND, OR	21 Portland, OR * 7:30 Fundraising Breakfast for D. Frohnmayer * 8:55 Greeting w/Children * 9:05 Depart for Los Angeles Los Angeles, CA * 11:45 Point of Light Event * 12:30 Fundraising Luncheon for the RNC * 2:35 Depart California 10:25 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	22 10:00 Congressional Leadership Mtg. * 11:30 Address Council of the Americas 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 1:45 Receive Jose Celso Barbosa Award 2:00 Mtg. w/Amb. Sembler 3:00 Signing Ceremony 3:15 Video Taping Session 5:00 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	23 10:00 Staff Briefing Time 11:30 Photo Ops 11:50 Radio Endorsement f/Cong. Gallegly 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 2:00 Ceremony for World Trade Week 3:00 Admin. Time 6:00 White House Press Photographers BBQ * 10:50 Drop-by the Patrick Henry Foundation's Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	24 10:00 Mtg. w/Pres. Trouillot of Haiti 11:00 Project Head Start 11:30 Photo Ops 1:15 Mtg. w/Dnr. Comm. 1:30 Photo Ops 1:45 Mtg. w/US-Mexico Delegates 2:15 Staff Time 2:30 Media Interview 3:00 Staff Briefing Time 3:15 Media Interview * 6:15 Drop-by Fundraising Recept. f/Sen. Pressler RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	25 7:55 Hold 10:00 Photo Ops 10:30 Depart for Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT	26 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
27 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	28 Memorial Day Observed B 5:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	29 7:15 Hold 10:00 Staff Briefing Time 11:15 Staff Briefing Time 12:15 Lunch w/VP 1:10 Photo Ops 1:30 Staff Briefing Time 3:00 Diplomatic Credentials Ceremony B 5:00 Photo w/D. Bates & Family B 5:10 Drop-by Farwell Reception f/D. Bates RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	30 Memorial Day 10:00 Staff Briefing Time 10:45 Staff Briefing Time 1:30 Staff Briefing Time RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	31 B 7:55 Photo Op B 10:00 Arrival Ceremony for Pres. Gorbachev of USSR 10:30 Mtg. with Pres. Gorbachev 4:00 Mtg. with Pres. Gorbachev B 7:15 State Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.		

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative for Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady * Away from White House					1 9:55 Photo Op 11:00 Mtg. with Pres. Gorbachev B 4:45 Greet President & Mrs. Gorbachev B 5:00 Signing Ceremony f/Soviet/U.S. Doc. 5:30 Concluding Meeting w/Pres. Gorbachev B* 7:30 Official Return Dnr. hosted by Pres. & Mrs. Gorbachev RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	2 B 9:30 Depart for Camp David with Pres. Gorbachev B* TBD Private Talks B 8:00 Arrive White House RON CAMP DAVID
3 B 9:40 Coffee w/President & Mrs. Gorbachev B 10:00 Joint Press Conf. B 11:00 Refreshments with President and Mrs. Gorbachev RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	4 10:00 Cabinet Mtg. 12:00 Lunch with U.N. Secretary General, Perez de Cuellar 2:45 Video Session 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	5 9:00 Bipartisan Cong. Ldrshp Mtg. 11:30 Cere. honoring Montgomery GI Bill 1:30 Photo Op 2:00 Mtg. w/Pres. Barco of Colombia 4:15 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	6 9:15 Mtg. w/Sec. Cheney 10:00 Mtg. with Pres. Roh Tae-Woo of Korea 11:30 Mtg. with PM Mitsotakis of Greece 12:00 Lunch with PM Mitsotakis 1:30 Mtg. with AFL-CIO Pres. L. Kirkland & Union Leaders RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7 10:30 Depart for Wisconsin Milwaukee, WI * 12:00 Fundraising Recept. & Lunch f/Thompson f/Governor 2:05 Depart for Illinois Chicago, IL * 3:30 Visit Farnsworth Elementary * 6:30 Fundraising Recept. & Dinner f/Edgar f/Gov. 8:15 Depart for Iowa RON DES MOINES, IA	8 Des Moines, IA * 7:45 Fundraising Recept. & Bkfst f/Brandstad f/Gov. * 8:55 Drop-by Ntl. Pork Producers Council Omaha, NE * 12:00 Fundraising Luncheon f/Daub for U.S. Senate * 1:55 Address to MAD-DADS 8:00 Arrive White House 7:00 Dinner with Chancellor Kohl RON CAMP DAVID	9 RON CAMP DAVID
10 3:00 Arrive White House B 5:00 Christening for Charles Walker Bush 7:00 Private Dinner RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11 10:00 Mtg. w/Budget Summit Group 11:00 Drug Free School Recognition Cere. 11:30 Mtg. and Luncheon with L. de Malziere PM of German Democratic Republic 1:30 Mtg. w/J. Burke 1:15 Staff Time 3:15 Photo with Lacrosse Champions RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	12 10:00 Cong. Ldrshp Mtg. 11:15 Meet w/Pres. Kabua 11:45 Photo Ops 1:15 Mtg. w/B. Moss 2:30 Photo Ops 3:30 Congressional Hour B 4:30 President's Dinner Reception *B 7:25 1990 President's Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	13 10:45 Pre-Brief 11:05 Drop-by Briefing f/Regional Reporters Association 11:30 Photo Ops 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 2:00 Mtg. w/Formal French President d'Estaling 3:00 Admin. Time RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	14 10:00 Staff Time 11:00 Meeting with PM Chatchai of Thailand 12:15 Luncheon with PM Chatchai 1:15 Departure Statements 3:15 Staff Time 3:30 Media Interview RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	15 7:45 Mtg. w/Pres. Rodriguez of Paraguay 8:00 Photo Ops 9:30 Ceremony f/Peace Corps Entry into Central Europe 10:00 Depart for Camp David *B 2:00 Cabinet Picnic RON CAMP DAVID	16 RON CAMP DAVID
17 Father's Day B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	18 11:30 Photo Ops 1:20 Staff Time 1:30 Media Interview 2:05 Staff Time 2:15 Taping Session 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	19 10:00 Mtg. w/Select GOP Senators 11:00 Photo & Taping w/GOP Senatorial Candidates 12:00 Lunch w/Atty. General 1:15 Internal Budget Mtg. 2:30 Mtg. w/Pres. of Namibia 3:05 Staff Time 3:15 Rec. Roundtable Intv. * 8:15 Attend "Great Outdoors" Awards Dinner (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	20 9:45 Depart for Alabama Huntsville, AL * 10:55 Press Conference * 11:45 Fundraising Reception & Luncheon f/Gov. Hunt * 1:10 Tour & Remarks at NASA Site * 2:25 Depart for North Carolina Charlotte, NC * 4:30 Point of Light Event * 7:00 Fundraising Reception & Dinner f/Sen. Helms 8:35 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	21 *B 10:15 Children's Inn Cere. 11:30 Summit Co-Chairs Mtg. 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:15 Swearing-In Ceremony for D. Mullins 1:30 Mtg. with Interntl. CoC Businessmen 2:15 Photo Ops 2:45 Mtg. w/Japanese Former FM Abe 3:15 Staff Time 3:30 Bus. Media Interview B 6:30 Reception f/Admiral & Mrs. Yost RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	22 * 10:00 DPC Meeting * 11:00 Mtg. w/S&L Task Force Attorneys 1:00 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	23 RON CAMP DAVID
24 B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	25 10:00 Mtg. w/Governor's Task Force on Global Environment 10:30 Mtg. w/Nelson Mandela 11:00 Expanded Meeting 12:15 Working Luncheon with N. Mandela 1:30 Mtg. w/Repub. Cong. Budget Negotiators 2:45 Staff Briefing Time 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Brady B 6:30 Diplomatic BBO RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	26 7:00 Bkfst. w/Cong. Ldrshp. 10:00 Mtg. w/Egyptian FM Meguid 11:00 Staff Time 11:15 Media Interview 1:15 Photo Op 1:20 Staff Time 1:30 Staff Briefing Time 2:45 Photo Ops 3:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Cheney 4:00 Hold B 8:30 Congressional BBO RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	27 7:30 Mtg. w/R. Kinstler 10:00 Staff Time 10:15 Media Interview 11:00 Signing Ceremony 1:15 Photo Ops 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:05 Drop-by Briefing of Members of Congress 2:45 Address Latin American Initiative 3:15 Admin. Time 4:00 Hold RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	28 7:15 Hold 10:30 Photo & Taping Session w/Select GOP Governors 11:30 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:15 Staff Briefing Time 2:30 Taping Session with Members of Congress RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	29 7:30 Mtg. with P. Teeley 9:30 Press Conference 10:00 Mtg. with P. Ueberroth & T. Crow 11:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 11:50 Photo Ops B 12:00 Depart for Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT	30 RON KENNEBUNKPORT

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
1 						

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative for Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady * Away from White House			1 11:30 Staff Time 11:40 Media Interview 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:45 Photo Op 2:00 Photo Op 3:00 Admin. Time RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	2 * 9:50 Depart for Colorado Aspen, CO * 12:30 Meeting with PM Thatcher * 3:35 Address Aspen Institute Anniversary Celebration * 7:30 Private Dinner * 9:00 Depart for Washington RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	3 1:55 AM Arrive South Lawn 9:00 NSC Mtg. 3:00 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	4 * 8:00 Core Group Mtg. RON CAMP DAVID
5 2:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	6 10:00 All-American Cities Awards Ceremony 1:20 Pre-Brief 1:30 Media Interview 2:45 Mtg. w/PM Thatcher 3:45 Mtg. w/M. Woerner RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7 * 10:00 Cabinet Mtg. Mtg. & Luncheon with CIA Staff 2:30 Credentials Ceremony for Newly Appointed Ambassadors to Washington 4:00 Staff Time RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	8 9:00 Address to the Nation 10:00 Video Taping Session 11:00 Mtg. with Kuwaiti Ambassador to the United States 11:30 Photo Ops 12:00 Press Conference 2:00 Mtg. w/Mexican Foreign Secretary Solana and other Binational Commission Members 3:00 Admin. Time RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	9 7:50 Photo Op 11:30 Photo Ops 1:30 Photo Op RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10 11:00 Signing Ceremony re: Cancer Prevention 11:45 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch with VP B 1:15 Depart for Kennebunkport B* 3:15 Arrive Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT	11 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
12 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	13 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	14 * 1:00 Depart for Washington 3:00 Arrive White House 3:05 Budget Meeting 4:00 Press Conference 4:45 Photo Op RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	15 8:45 NSC Meeting 9:50 Present Report of the Committee on New Drugs for Cancer and AIDS 11:50 Depart for Kennebunkport * 2:00 Arrive Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT	16 * 12:00 Mtg. w/King Hussein of Jordan * 12:30 Working Lunch with King Hussein B* 8:30 Fundraiser for R. Snelling for Governor RON KENNEBUNKPORT	17 * 11:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Sullivan RON KENNEBUNKPORT	18 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
19 * 4:00 Depart Kennebunkport 6:05 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	20 * 7:55 Depart for Maryland Baltimore, MD * 10:00 Address VFW Convention * 11:35 Depart for Rhode Island North Kingstown, RI * 1:30 Fundraising Luncheon for Rhode Island GOP * 2:15 Depart for Kennebunkport * 3:25 Arrive Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT	21 Falmouth, ME * 11:30 Attend Fundraiser for McKernan for Governor * 12:30 Governor McKernan 1990 Golf Classic RON KENNEBUNKPORT	22 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	23 B* 8:30 Fundraising Reception for Emery/Gregg RON KENNEBUNKPORT	24 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	25 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
26 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	27 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	28 * 11:55 Depart for Washington 2:10 Arrive White House 2:40 Cong. Leadership Mtg. 3:00 House & Senate Armed Services Committee Mtg. 3:30 Press Conference with PM Mulroney 4:30 Meeting w/FM of Oman 5:00 Hold RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	29 8:45 Armed Forces Radio Address 9:15 Staff Time 2:00 NSC Meeting RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	30 11:30 Photo Ops 2:00 Press Conference 2:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Brady 5:00 Depart for Kennebunkport 7:00 Arrive Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT	31 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative for Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady * Away from White House						1
						RON KENNEBUNKPORT
2	3 Labor Day	4	5	6	7	8
		7:15 Hold 10:00 Cabinet Meeting 11:30 Photo Ops 1:15 Swearing-In Ceremony for S. Potts	9:00 Congressional Breakfast 11:10 Drop-by Office of Ntl. Drug Control Policy Press Briefing 11:30 Presentation of Meritorious Service Medal 1:30 Staff Time 3:30 Haircut	9:00 Mtg. with Israeli FM D. Levy 9:15 Depart for Kansas Topeka, KS * 11:30 Fundraising Reception & Luncheon for Hayden for Governor * 12:50 Depart for Florida Tallahassee, FL * 5:30 Fundraiser for Grant for Congress * 6:40 Recept. w/Florida GOP * 7:40 Depart for Washington 9:40 Arrive White House	* 9:00 Staff Briefing Time 10:15 Budget Mtg. 11:45 Meeting with O. LaFontaine 12:15 Lunch with VP 1:15 Photo Op 1:45 Staff Briefing B 7:45 Depart for Helsinki, Finland RON AF-1	Helsinki, Finland B* 11:10 Arrive Helsinki B* 11:15 Arrival Statement * 11:50 Private Mtg. with President Kohvisto * 12:15 Working Luncheon with President Kohvisto B* 1:45 American Embassy Greeting * 7:30 Trip Briefings RON FINLAND
RON KENNEBUNKPORT	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
10:15 Bilateral Mtg. with President Gorbachev B* 1:00 Luncheon hosted by Pres. & Mrs. Kolvisio * 2:30 Bilateral Mtg. with President Gorbachev B* 5:30 Joint Press Conference B* 6:55 Mtg. w/Sec. Mosbacher & Visiting Commercial Delegation B* 7:50 Departure Ceremony B* 8:00 Depart for Washington B 10:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	B 11:45 Luncheon for the Medal of the Arts 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11:00 Speech Preparation 1:30 Photo Ops 8:15 Technical Prep. B* 9:00 Address Joint Session of Congress RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7:30 Video Taping Session 12:00 Lunch with Judge D. Souter 1:15 Signing Ceremony for Historically Black College and Universities Week 2:00 Remarks to Law Enforcement Officials RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7:30 Private Coffee 9:00 Cong. Leadership Mtg. * 11:45 Drop-by Fundraising Reception w/Said for Senate 12:30 Lunch with VP 2:30 Photo Op 3:00 Taping Session 6:30 Private Reception RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10:30 Transmittal to Congress for the Americas Initiative Act of 1990 11:30 Mtg. with 5th Int'l. Appellate Judges Conf. B 1:30 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID
RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10:00 Cabinet Mtg. 11:30 Photo Ops 1:15 Staff Time 2:00 Briefing for Regional Reporters 3:00 Mtg. with Sec. Brady 3:25 Presentation of National Education Goals Poster 3:30 Elementary School Recognition Program RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7:55 Photo Op 9:40 Depart for Colorado Denver, CO * 11:30 Fundraising Reception & Luncheon Colorado State GOP * 1:05 Depart for California Los Angeles, CA * 6:35 Mtg. with Hispanic Leaders * 7:00 Fundraising Reception & Dinner for Wilson for Governor RON LOS ANGELES, CA	Los Angeles, CA * 8:25 Breakfast for Major Donors for the Wilson Campaign 10:10 Depart for San Francisco San Francisco, CA * 11:45 Fundraising Reception & Luncheon for Wilson for Governor * 1:05 Depart for Washington 8:55 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	Rosh Hashanah 10:00 Video Taping Session w/Targeted Republican Candidates 12:00 Lunch w/VP 1:15 NSC Mtg. 2:30 Video Taping Session 4:45 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7:15 Coffee w/L. Atrwater 10:00 Cong. Ldrshp. Mtg. 11:00 Meeting with Sec. Baker 11:30 Mtg. w/G. Guardian and Panamanian VP G. Ford 11:55 Photo Op B 3:00 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	* 10:30 Meeting and Luncheon for Points of Light Foundation Directors RON CAMP DAVID
RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON LOS ANGELES, CA	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	* 6:00 Drop-by Fundraising Bridet Turner w/Mayor 11:00 Mtg. w/F.W. De Klerk, Pres. of South Africa 12:15 Luncheon with Pres. F.W. De Klerk 1:30 Departure Statements 2:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Cheney 2:35 Taping Session 3:10 Drop-by for Arab-American Groups 3:30 Address Hispanic Community 3:55 Photo Op RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	9:30 German Unificat. Care. 9:45 Photo Op 10:00 Mtg. w/Portuguese PM C. Silva 11:30 Mtg. with T. Ozal 12:15 Luncheon with T. Ozal 1:30 Departure Statements 2:00 Photo Ops * 3:00 World Bank/IMF Mtg. 3:45 Photo Op 4:00 Drop-by Mtg. of Religious Leaders 7:25 Press Club Dinner RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	9:00 Cong. Ldrshp. Mtg. 9:55 Depart for Ohio Akron, OH * 11:55 Volnovich for Governor Fundraiser * 12:30 VIP Reception * 1:30 Depart for Illinois Chicago, IL * 6:40 Mtg. w/Eastern European Ethnic Ldrs. * 7:15 Fundraising Dinner for Martin for Senate * 8:00 Martin w/Senate Gala * 8:35 Depart for Minneapolis RON MINNEAPOLIS, MN	Minneapolis, MN 7:05 Fund Recept/Bridet w/Gubnrtr. Candidate Cleveland, OH * 12:40 Fundraising Luncheon w/Volnovich w/Governor 2:00 Mtg. with Eastern European Ethnic Ldrs. Depart for Michigan * 2:50 Detroit, MI * 5:35 Mtg. w/E. European Ethnic Leaders * 6:25 Fundraiser w/Schuette w/Senate RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10:00 Photo Op 11:15 Mtg. w/Amir of Kuwait 12:15 Luncheon with Amir of Kuwait 1:30 Video Taping Session RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7:45 Mtg. with Director Webster B* 12:00 Washington National Cathedral Final Stone Laying Ceremony B* 1:10 Drop-by NSC Picnic B* 2:00 Depart for New York RON NEW YORK, NY
RON NEW YORK, NY	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON MINNEAPOLIS, MN	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON NEW YORK, NY

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
	1 New York, NY * 10:55 Mtg. w/UN Sec General * 11:40 Address United Nations General Assembly * 1:15 Bilateral Mtg. with FM Shevardnadze * 3:05 Address CSCE Ministerial Conf. B* 4:15 Depart for Washington B 5:25 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	2 9:30 Mtg. w/Gen. Moiseyev 10:00 Mtg./Members of Cong. 11:15 Mtg. w/Chilean Pres. 12:00 Mtg./Members of Cong. 12:10 Lunch w/VP 1:00 Private Bus. Mtg. 1:30 Elementary Ed. Cere. 2:00 Mtg. with J. Savimbi 2:30 Mtg./Members of Cong. 2:45 Signing Ceremony * 7:25 RNC Eagles Dinner (Black-Tie) 9:00 Address the Nation RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	3 10:00 Staff Time 10:20 Regional Briefing with Newspaper Reporters 11:00 Cere. f/German Reunification/German-Amer Day * 12:00 Luncheon for Michign GOP State Senate 1:55 Signing Ceremony 2:00 1990 Olympics Ceremony 2:55 Photo Op 3:00 Admin. Time * 7:10 Drop-by Congressional Committee Ldrship Dnr. RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	4 9:00 Mtg./Members of Congress 9:25 Photo Op 9:30 Mtg. w/Ranking House GOP Members RON WASHINGTON, DC	5 1:45 Signing Cere. f/Andean Trade Preference Initiative 3:00 Cabinet Mtg. 4:15 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	6 12:15 Press Conference B* 4:00 Drop-by C. Untermyer's Wedding B 6:00 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID
7	8 Columbus Day Observed B 4:00 Arrive White House B 6:00 Swearing-In Ceremony for D. Souter as Associate Justice of the Supreme Court RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	9 * 7:45 Fundraising Bkfst. for Sturgulewski for Gov. Press Conference 10:30 Drug Free Workplace Briefing 1:10 Photo Ops 1:30 Taping Session 2:30 Mtg. w/PM Robinson of Trinidad and Tobago 3:00 NSC Meeting 3:45 Meeting with Baudt FM B 5:15 Art in Embassies Reception B* 6:45 RGA Dinner RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10 7:15 Depart f/N. Carolina Raleigh, NC * 8:55 Fundraising Recept. & Bkfst. f/Sen. Helms * 10:55 Depart for Florida St. Petersburg, FL * 1:25 Campaign Rally for Governor Martinez * 4:30 Depart for Georgia Atlanta, GA * 6:25 Fundraising Recept. for J. Jackson * 7:50 Depart for Washington 9:30 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11 11:40 Briefing with Leaders of Veterans Services 12:00 Recept. f/Republican Party of Texas 12:25 Photo Op 12:30 Lunch with VP 1:25 Swearing-In Ceremony for W. Gramm 1:30 Mtg. w/GOP Members/ House Ways & Means 2:30 Signing Ceremony for Fire Prevention Week 2:45 Mtg. w/Balzano Group 3:00 Staff Time RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	12 10:00 Mtg. with Estonian PM Savisaar & FM Meri 10:15 Photo Op 11:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 2:30 Mtg. w/members of Congress 3:15 Mtg. w/members of Congress 4:00 Mtg. w/members of Congress B 4:15 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	13 RON CAMP DAVID
14 B 4:00 Arrive White House RON CAMP DAVID	15 9:30 Depart for Texas Dallas, TX * 12:00 Fundraising Luncheon for Williams for Governor * 1:00 Recept. f/R. Moebacher for Lt. Governor 4:00 Depart for Nebraska Omaha, Nebraska * 6:30 Fundraiser f/Orr for Gov./Daub for Sen./Milder for Cong. Recept. f/Governor Orr * 7:30 Depart for Iowa * 8:30 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	16 Des Moines, IA * 8:00 Fundraiser f/Branstad for Gov. & Tauke f/Sen Branstad and Tauke Color Event * 11:05 Depart for Illinois Chicago, IL * 1:00 Fundraiser for Edger for Governor * 3:45 Depart for Michigan Grand Rapids, MI * 6:15 Fundraiser for Engler for Gov./State GOP Ticket RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	17 11:30 Photo Op 11:40 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec Baker 3:00 Admin. Time RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	18 B 10:00 Arrival Ceremony for Hungarian PM Antall 10:30 Mtg. w/PM Antall 2:30 Taping Session 3:35 Photo Op B 7:15 Official Dinner for PM Antall (Black-Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	19 7:15 Breakfast w/Reverend and Mrs. T. Bagby 9:50 Photo Ops 10:00 Drop-by Meeting for National Italian American Foundation 10:30 Mtg. with USSR Presidential Council Member, Y. Primakov 11:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 11:30 Photo Ops B TBD Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	20 RON CAMP DAVID
21 B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	22 10:00 Congressional Leadership Mtg. 1:15 Photo Op 3:05 Cere. f/T. Roosevelt Conservation Awards 2:15 Mtg. with Sec. Brady 6:30 Hold RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	23 Burlington, VT * 8:05 Breakfast f/Vermont State Ticket * 9:45 RNC VIP Reception Manchester, NH * 12:35 NH GOP State Ticket * 1:00 Fundraiser Waterbury, CT * 3:35 Fundraiser f/G. Franks for Congress Stamford, CT * 6:05 Fundraising Recept. & Dinner f/Rogland f/Gov. RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	24 B 10:00 Cabinet Meeting 11:00 Presentation of Cong. Gold Medal to Andrew Wyeth 11:30 Hold 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:10 Photo Op 1:30 Meeting with Sec. Baker 2:00 Credentials Cere. for Newly Appointed Amb. 3:00 Mtg. w/J. Cousteau 3:30 Admin. Time 5:00 Hold RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	25 11:45 Hold 1:30 Cong. Leadership Mtg. 2:00 Video Taping Session 6:00 Depart for California RON IRVINE, CA	26 Irvine, CA * 8:15 Fundraising Breakfast for CA State Party Los Angeles, CA * 12:00 Fundraising Luncheon for Wilson f/Governor * 4:05 Depart for Hawaii Honolulu, HI * 7:55 Fundraising Reception to Solid for Senate RON HONOLULU, HI	27 Honolulu, HI * 10:00 Plenary Session: Summit of the U.S. and the Pacific Island Nations * 12:15 Delegate Reception Luncheon/Summation Statements RON HONOLULU, HI
28 Honolulu, HI * 12:00 Hawaiian GOP Reception * 1:10 Address Hickam AFB Personnel * 2:00 Depart for California * 8:50 Arrive San Francisco, CA RON SAN FRANCISCO CA	29 San Francisco, CA * 8:00 Fundraising Breakfast for California GOP Party * 8:25 Depart for Oklahoma Oklahoma City, OK * 3:20 Oklahoma Welcome for President Bush * 4:10 Depart for Washington 7:50 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	30 9:15 Mtg. w/Bipartisan Cong. Leadership 11:00 Staff Time 11:30 Photo Ops B 1:30 Ceremony honoring 1990 Baseball World Series Champions * 2:15 RNC Election Countdown Event 3:00 Drop-by Mtg. of Natl. Evangelical Leaders 3:30 Staff Time * 7:30 Private Dinner RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	31 Halloween Alexandria, VA * 7:45 Fundraising Breakfast for Cong. Farris 10:15 Mtg. with Agostino Cardinal Casaroli 11:30 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:30 Meeting with Sec. Baker 2:25 Photo Op 3:00 Admin. Time * 4:25 Video Taping Session RON WASHINGTON, D.C.			Proposed & Tentative for Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady * Away from White House

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative for Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady * Away from White House						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
B 4:00 Arrive White House B 5:30 Reception for Kennedy Center Honors 6:30 Depart for Brasilia, Brazil RON AIR FORCE 1	Brasilia, Brazil * 6:15 Arrive Brazil * 9:00 Arrival Ceremony * 9:15 Mtg w/Pres. Collor * 9:45 Expanded Bilateral Mtg * 10:55 Addns. Brazilian Cong. * 11:15 Ceremonious Arrival * 11:50 Amer. Embassy Greeting * 1:50 Lunch w/Brazilian Business Community * 6:30 State Dinner RON BRAZIL	Brasilia, Brazil * 6:35 Departure Ceremony Montevideo, Uruguay * 12:35 Arrival Ceremony * 1:25 Mtg w/Pres. LaCalle * 2:00 Expanded Bilateral Mtg * 2:40 Joint Press Availabil. * 3:25 Ceremonious Arrival * 4:00 Addns. Uruguayan Cong. * 5:05 Amer. Embassy Greeting Punta del Este, Uruguay * 6:15 Arrive Punta del Este * 6:20 Dinner hosted by Pres. and Mrs. LaCalle RON URUGUAY	Punta del Este, Uruguay * 6:30 Brkfst w/President and Mrs. LaCalle * 10:05 Depart I/Argentina Buenos Aires, Argentina * 11:50 Arrival Ceremony * 12:25 Wreathlaying Ceremony * 12:45 Mtg w/President Menem * 1:25 Greet Diplomatic Corps * 1:45 Working Luncheon * 3:00 Joint Press Availabil. * 4:00 Addns. Argentine Cong. * 6:00 Rodeo & Demonstration * 9:15 State Dinner RON ARGENTINA	Buenos Aires, Argentina * 8:50 Amer. Embassy Greeting * 9:30 Departure Ceremony * 10:10 Depart for Chile Santiago, Chile * 11:30 Arrival Ceremony * 1:00 Wkg. Lunch w/President Aylwin * 1:55 Joint Press Availabil. Valparaiso, Chile * 3:05 Arrival Ceremony * 4:00 Addns. Chilean Congress * 8:55 Mtg w/Pres. Aylwin * 9:15 State Dinner RON CHILE	Santiago, Chile * 8:00 Photo Op and Breakfast w/Chilean-American Chamber of Commerce * 9:30 Amer. Embassy Greeting * 10:35 Departure Ceremony * 10:50 Depart for Venezuela Caracas, Venezuela * 4:15 Arrival Ceremony * 7:45 Meeting w/Pres. Perez * 8:05 State Dinner RON VENEZUELA	Caracas, Venezuela * 9:20 Wreathlaying Ceremony * 10:00 Mtg. w/President Perez * 10:35 Expanded Bilateral Meeting * 11:40 Joint Press Availabil. * 12:40 Luncheon w/Venezuelan-American Chamber of Commerce * 2:25 Amer. Embassy Greeting * 3:40 Departure Ceremony * 4:10 Depart Venezuela for Washington 7:20 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
B* 6:00 Christmas in Washington RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7:30 Mtg. w/William Draper 11:30 Staff Time 11:45 Photo Op 1:00 Staff Time 1:15 Signing Ceremony for Human Rights Day Proc. Mtg w/the President of Lithuania 2:00 Drop-by HBCU Mtg. 3:15 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney 3:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Watkins 5:00 Congressional Ball (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10:00 Mtg. with Israeli PM Shamir 1:30 Staff Time 2:00 Drop-by Anti-Drinking and Driving Event 2:05 Video Taping Session 3:05 Photo Ops B 3:30 Photo Op and Drop-by w/Fundraisers I/Eagles Inaugural Event 4:15 Mtg. w/Sen. Boschwitz B 6:45 Christmas Party RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10:00 Cabinet Mtg. 11:00 Photo Ops B 11:30 Hanukkah Celebration * 12:00 Jobs for America's Graduates 1st Annual Governors Leadership Awards Luncheon 2:30 Admin. Time 3:00 Staff Time B 6:45 Christmas Party RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7:50 Hold 10:00 Staff Time 10:30 Photo Op * 11:00 Malcom Baldrige Awards Ceremony 11:45 Drop-by Briefing for Volunteer Liability Initiative B* 12:00 Lunch with VP and Mrs. Quayle 2:00 DPC Meeting 3:15 Mtg. w/Former Hostages B* 5:15 Tree Lighting Ceremony B 6:45 Christmas Party RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	9:00 Mtg. w/Committee for Peace & Security in the Gulf 10:00 Staff Time 10:30 Mtg. w/Leadership of Veterans Service Organizations 11:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 11:30 Mtg. with President's Council on Science and Technology B 2:15 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	10:00 EPC Meeting 11:00 Staff Time 11:10 Media Interview 11:30 Staff Time 1:30 Mtg w/Allied/Coalition Ambassadors 2:00 Mtg. w/Secretary Baker 2:45 Arrival of PM & Mrs. John Major B 3:00 Depart for Camp David with PM & Mrs. Major RON CAMP DAVID
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
B TBD Arrive White House 8:00 Hold B 9:30 Interview with David Frost B 12:00 Christmas Brunch RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7:45 Coffee w/L. Martin 10:00 Staff Time 11:00 Staff Time 11:45 Mtg. w/Amb. Howell 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:15 Mtg. w/Sec. Watkins 1:45 Mtg. w/Persian Golf Coalition 2:30 Mtg. with Sec. Brady B 3:00 Diplomatic Credentials Ceremony B 6:45 Christmas Party RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11:30 Staff Time 12:00 Luncheon with African-American Newspaper Editors 1:30 Photo Op 1:40 Staff Time 2:00 Briefing for Regional Reporters 3:00 Photo Ops B 3:30 Drop-by Presidential Appointee Tour 5:15 Haircut B 6:45 Christmas Party RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10:00 Drug Survey Announcement 10:15 Video Taping Session 10:45 Mtg. with Business Leaders 11:30 Mtg. w/Cong Delegation 1:15 Mtg. w/Sen. Thurmond 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 2:15 Hold B 6:45 Christmas Party RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7:45 Photo Op 9:15 Staff Time 10:00 Mtg w/Cong. Delegation 10:45 IMF/World Bank Mtg 11:00 Media Interview 11:30 Photo Ops 1:15 Staff Time 1:50 Staff Time 2:00 Media Interview 3:45 Mtg w/Presiding Bishop of Episcopal Church 4:15 Mtg w/Cong Delegation B 6:45 Christmas Party RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10:00 EPC Meeting 11:00 Staff Time 11:10 Media Interview 11:30 Staff Time 1:30 Mtg w/Allied/Coalition Ambassadors 2:00 Mtg. w/Secretary Baker 2:45 Arrival of PM & Mrs. John Major B 3:00 Depart for Camp David with PM & Mrs. Major RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID
30	31					
RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative for Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady * Away from White House		1 New Years Day B* 2:30 Depart for Washington B 3:00 Arrive White House	2 7:50 Photo Op 11:30 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 3:00 Admin. Time	3 Senate Convenes 8:00 Mtg. with Select Members of Congress 8:30 Congressional Leadership Meeting 10:00 Staff Time 3:30 Video Taping Session	4 B 7:15 Coffee with Mayor Sharon Pratt Dixon 8:30 Coffee with House Republicans 10:00 Radio Taping 11:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 1:15 Staff Time 3:15 Radio Taping 3:20 Photo Op B 3:30 Depart for Camp David	5 * 10:45 Mtg. w/Sec. General of the U.N. B* 12:00 Lunch w/Dr. & Mrs. Javier Perez de Cuellar
6	7	8 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	9 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11 RON CAMP DAVID	12 RON CAMP DAVID
B 4:00 Arrive White House	11:00 Staff Time 1:30 Staff Time 2:45 Mtg. w/Clayton Yeutter 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney	9:30 Video Taping Session 10:00 Economic Policy Council Mtg. 1:30 Staff Time B 3:30 Photo Op and Drop-by Receipt. w/Fundraisers f/Eagle's Inaugural Event 5:15 Haircut	10:00 Presen. of the 1990 Senior Exec. Service Presidential Rank Awards 11:30 Photo Ops 1:00 Congressional Leadership Meeting 3:55 Press Conference 4:30 Cabinet Meeting	7:45 Photo Op 10:00 Staff Time 11:45 Photo Op with Crew of Space Shuttle Columbia 11:55 Photo w/Ben. Seymour 12:00 Lunch with VP 2:00 Mtg. w/Senator Dole 2:30 Mtg. w/Senators	8:30 Brief. w/Members of Congress 10:00 Mtg. w/Ben. Moynihan 11:00 Staff Time 11:30 Photo Op with Veronica Khlichevskl B 7:05 Depart for Camp David	3:25 Arrive White House 4:00 Press Conference 4:40 Depart for Camp David
13 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	14 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	15 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	16 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	17 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	18 RON CAMP DAVID	19 RON CAMP DAVID
B 3:55 Arrive White House 4:00 Press Conference	1:30 Mtg. w/Japanese Foreign Minister Taro Nakayama 2:00 Mtg. w/Joseph Wilson 3:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Brady 4:00 Congressional Leadership Mtg.	B 1:30 Photo Ops 1:45 Video Taping Session 2:45 Mtg. w/ Ambassador to New Zealand	11:50 Photo Op w/Mike Deland 1:30 Meeting with Sec. Baker 2:00 Drop-by mtg. of Educ. Policy Advisory Comm. 3:00 Admin. Time 9:00 Address to the Nation	7:45 Photo Ops 9:30 Congressional Leadership Mtg. Arlington, VA B* 11:00 Church Service at Ft. Myer 3:00 Cabinet Mtg.	11:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 12:00 Press Conference 12:30 Lunch with VP Arlington, VA * 2:30 Pentagon Briefing B* 3:30 Depart for Camp David	
20 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	21 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	22 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	23 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	24 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	25 RON CAMP DAVID	26 RON CAMP DAVID
	M.L. King, Jr. B-Day Observed B 12:00 Arrive White House 5:00 Mtg. with former Prime Minister of Singapore	11:00 Staff Time 12:00 Telephone call to March for Life event 2:20 Drop-by mtg. w/Baltic American Association 3:00 Haircut	10:20 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker, Cheney, and Powell 11:00 Mtg. w/Pres. Ochirbat of the Mongolian People's Republic 12:15 Working Luncheon with President Ochirbat 1:15 Departure Statements 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 3:00 Admin. Time B* 7:15 Reserve Officers Association Dinner (Black Tie)	9:15 Staff Time 10:00 GOP Congressional Leadership Mtg. 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:30 Photo Ops March of Dimes Nat'l Poster Child	7:45 Mtg. w/Members of the RNC 10:30 Drop-by mtg. with Arab American Leaders 11:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 1:30 Photo Op w/Johnny Gill 4:30 Telephone call to Cong. Jamie Whitten B 4:45 Depart for Camp David	
27 RON CAMP DAVID	28 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	29 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	30 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	31 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID
B 4:00 Arrive White House	B* 8:45 Address Nat. Religious Broadcasters Assoc. 1:30 Mtg. w/Soviet Foreign Minister Beasmermykh 2:00 Staff Time 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney	10:00 Cabinet Mtg. 11:00 Staff Time 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:30 Mtg. w/Egyptian Foreign Minister Abd el-Meguid 2:45 Mtg. w/Dutch Foreign Minister Hans Van den Broek 3:00 Staff Time B* 8:15 Speech Preparation 9:00 State of the Union Address	10:00 Mtg. w/Greek Foreign Minister Samaras * 11:00 50th Anniversary of Four Freedoms Speech 1:30 Meeting with Sec. Baker 2:00 Mtg. w/William Moss and Alva Chapman 3:00 Admin. Time	B* 8:30 National Prayer Breakfast 10:30 Staff Time 1:50 Release of Nat'l Drug Control Policy 2:20 Mtg. w/Jewish American Leaders 3:30 Congressional Hour 4:30 Radio Taping		

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative for Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady * Away from White House					1 7:15 Depart for North Carolina Jacksonville, North Carolina * 8:30 Cherry Point Marine Corps Air Station Goldsboro, North Carolina * 11:20 Seymour Johnson Air Force Base Savannah, Georgia * 3:35 Ft. Stewart Army Base West Palm Beach, Florida * 6:55 Hobe Sound * 8:30 Depart for Camp David * 10:55 Arrive Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	2 RON CAMP DAVID
3 B 4:00 Arrive White House B 7:30 State Dinner for the Nations Governors (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	4 7:50 Photo Op 11:15 Staff Time 11:30 Meeting with the Nation's Governors 12:45 Video Taping Session Cere. for Boy Scouts of America 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Brady B 4:30 Reception for Eagles Inaugural Anniv. Event Top Donors RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	5 11:30 Press Conference 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:30 Staff Time 2:30 Mtg. with Sec. Skinner 5:15 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	6 11:15 Signing Ceremony for H.R. 3 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 3:00 Admin. Time B 4:50 Depart for New York New York, NY B* 6:30 Address Economic Club of New York B 10:45 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7 10:00 Mtg. with Selected Members of Congress 11:30 Pres. of the Nat'l Security Medal to Richard Stolz 11:40 Proc. signing for Amer. Heart Assoc. B* 6:30 Fundraising reception for Fife Symington RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	8 10:00 Drop-by mtg. w/Science and Technology Advisors 10:15 Pentagon Briefing 11:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 11:40 Photo Op with General Samuel Laseey 1:30 Meeting with Argentine Foreign Minister Guido Di Tella 2:00 Staff Time B 3:15 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	9 RON CAMP DAVID
10 B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11 11:15 Photo Ops CEA Chairman and Members 11:30 Mtg. with Israeli Defense Minister Arens 2:00 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney and General Powell 2:30 Staff Time 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	12 Lincoln's Birthday 7:15 Hold 1:00 Mtg. with French Defense Minister Pierre Joxe 2:00 Mtg. with British Defense Minister Tom King RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	13 Ash Wednesday 10:00 Staff Time 10:30 Announcement of Surface Trans. Assistance Act of 1991 10:45 Video Taping Session 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 3:00 Admin. Time RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	14 Valentine's Day 12:00 Lunch with the VP RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	15 9:15 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 9:50 Address American Association for the Advancement of Science B 10:30 Depart for Andover, MA B* 12:35 Arrive Raytheon Plant B* 2:15 Depart for Kennebunkport B* 2:50 Arrive Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT	16 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
17 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	18 President's Day B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	19 Senate Reconvenes 10:00 Bipartisan Cong. Ldrshp. Mtg. 11:15 Photo Ops B 2:00 Diplomatic Credentials Ceremony 3:30 Staff Time RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	20 7:55 Photo Op B 10:00 Arrival Ceremony for Queen Margrethe II of Denmark 10:30 Mtg. with Queen Margrethe II 12:30 Staff Time 1:15 Energy Strategy Annou. 1:45 Mtg. w/Pres. Intel. Oversight Board 2:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 3:00 Admin. Time B 7:15 State Dinner (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	21 11:00 Photo Ops Nat'l Easter Seal Society & Amer. Legion Auxiliary 11:15 Photo Op w/Board of Directors of MADD 12:00 Lunch with VP B 1:15 Signing Ceremony for Nat'l PTA Week Proc. * 7:30 Attend Black Eagles Production RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	22 Washington's Birthday 9:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 9:45 Mtg. with Turkish Foreign Minister * 10:40 Press Statement * 11:00 Swearing-In Ceremony for Lynn Martin 3:00 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	23 B 9:00 Arrive White House 10:00 Press Statement RON CAMP DAVID
24 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	25 9:50 Staff Time 10:45 Photo Op with Patriot's Foundation B 11:00 Recognition of Black History Month 12:00 Cabinet Meeting 1:00 Staff Time 1:15 Middle East Briefing 1:30 Baker/Cheney/Powell Meeting 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Brady RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	26 10:00 Cong. Ldrshp Meeting 11:00 Mtg. w/President Gaviria of Colombia 12:15 Working Luncheon with President Gaviria 1:15 Departure Statements 1:30 Baker/Cheney/Powell Meeting 2:15 Drop-by Mtg. for GOP Freshman Class 3:30 Drop-by Business Coalition Mtg. * 4:00 Attend Retirement Cere for General Thurman RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	27 10:00 Market Economics/Mgmt. Training t/E. Europe 10:15 Staff Time * 11:00 Opportunity Action Plan Address 12:00 Roundtable Intv. with Hispanic Media 1:30 Mtg. w/British Foreign Secretary D. Hurd 1:40 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 2:00 Baker/Cheney/Powell Meeting RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	28 7:45 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:30 Baker/Cheney/Powell Meeting 2:00 Address the Business Council RON WASHINGTON, D.C.		

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative for Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady * Away from White House					1 7:45 Photo Ops 9:15 Radio Taping 10:00 30th Anniversary of the Peace Corps 10:30 Mtg. w/German Foreign Minister Genscher 10:45 Adm. American Leg. Exchange Council 11:00 Baker/Cheney/Powell Meeting 12:30 Staff Time 12:45 News Briefing 1:45 Depart for Camp David B	2
3 B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	4 11:00 Meeting with Secretary Baker 1:45 Briefing w/leaders of Veterans Service Organizations 2:00 Baker/Cheney/Powell Meeting B* 7:00 50th Anniversary of the Westinghouse Science Talent Search RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	5 10:00 GOP Congressional Leadership Mtg. 11:20 Drop-by Briefing for Fast Track Authority Extension 1:15 Photo w/Spanish FM Fernandez-Ordonez 2:15 Address Crime Summit 3:20 Photo Op 3:25 Video Taping Session RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	6 10:00 Staff Time 12:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 1:15 Photo w/Walter Maseey 3:15 Staff Time 4:00 Admin. Time B* 6:15 Staff Time 8:00 The President's Address to a Joint Session of Congress RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7 7:45 Coffee with Key Bailey Hutchison 11:30 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:30 Staff Time 2:00 Mtg. w/Ecumenical Ldrs 4:45 Meeting with Margaret Thatcher B 5:30 Presentation of the Medal of Freedom to Margaret Thatcher B 7:00 Private Dinner RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	8 10:00 Staff Time 10:15 Interview with Arab Print Reporters 11:30 Mtg. w/Cornelio Sommaruga, President of the International Comm. of the Red Cross B 2:00 Photo w/Lieutenant General T. Kelly B 3:00 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	9 RON CAMP DAVID
10 B 4:00 Arrive White House B 5:30 Reception for Ford's Theater Gala (Black Tie) B* 7:30 Ford's Theater Gala (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11 10:00 Mtg. w/French FM Rocard 10:50 Staff Time 11:10 Drop-by State Attorneys General Brig 11:30 Crime Package Announcement 12:00 Lunch with the VP 1:30 Visit Barcroft Elementary School 2:30 Photo w/U.S. Amb to Mexico, J. Negroponte 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Brady 5:15 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	12 7:45 Coffee w/Judge Walker 10:00 Mtg. w/Republican Members of Congress 11:30 Swearing-in ceremony for E. Madigan, as Sec. of Agriculture 2:00 Cabinet Meeting 3:30 Congressional Hour RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	13 7:55 Photo Op 11:15 Photo Op B 11:45 Presentation of Shamrocks 12:00 Depart for Canada 1:35 Arrival Ceremony 2:25 Mtg. w/PM Mulroney 3:30 Air Quality Signing Ceremony 3:50 Press Availability 4:40 American Embassy Community Greeting 7:05 Working Dinner w/PM Mulroney RON OTTAWA, CANADA	14 7:00 Depart for Martinique Martinique, F.W.I. 12:55 Arrival Ceremony 1:05 Mtg. w/President Mitterrand 2:00 Working Luncheon 4:30 Press Availability 5:50 Depart for Bermuda 6:30 Arrive Bermuda RON BERMUDA	15 Hamilton, Bermuda Hold RON BERMUDA	16 Hamilton, Bermuda 9:35 Arrival Ceremony 9:45 Mtg. with PM Major 10:35 Expanded Bilateral Mtg 12:20 Tree Planting Ceremony 12:30 Press Availability 1:00 Working Luncheon 8:05 Private Dinner RON BERMUDA
17 Hamilton, Bermuda 11:15 Lunch with Premier John Swan 2:25 Depart for Sumter, South Carolina Sumter, South Carolina 4:05 Sumter Welcome Home to U.S. Troops 6:30 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	18 10:00 Receive the Ellis Wheel Humanitarian Award 11:00 Photo w/Governor Buddy Roemer 11:30 Address Inner Circle Luncheon of the NFBC 12:30 Attend St. Patrick's Day Luncheon 2:00 Staff Time 2:15 Staff Time 2:30 Interv. w/Turkish TV 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	19 10:00 Bipartisan Cong. Leadership Mtg. 11:15 Photo Ops 1:30 Photo w/Mayor of Berlin B 2:00 Attend meeting with Hispanic Alliance for Free Trade 3:30 Staff Time 3:45 Drop-by Points of Light Media Briefing 7:45 Radio and Television Corp. Assoc. Dinner (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	20 B 10:00 Arrival Ceremony for President Lech Walesa of Poland 10:30 Mtg. with President Walesa 1:00 Staff Time 2:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 2:30 Staff Time 3:30 Staff Time 3:45 Admin. Time B 7:15 State Dinner (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	21 9:30 Staff Time 10:00 Staff Time 10:50 Photo Op 11:00 Staff Time 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:30 Mtg. w/Attorney General Thornburgh 2:30 Mtg. w/Taro Nakayama 3:00 Admin. Time RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	22 B* 9:30 Swearing in Cer. for Lamar Alexander as Sec. of Education 11:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker B 3:00 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	23 9:00 Mtg. w/President Ozal 12:00 Lunch w/President Ozal B 2:30 Arrive White House B* 6:45 Gridiron Dinner (White Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
24 Palm Sunday B* 8:00 Church Service B* 1:00 Private Brunch RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	25 7:50 Photo Op 11:15 Photo Op 11:30 Proc. Signing Cer. for Greek Indep. Day 12:00 Lunch with VP RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	26 10:00 Staff Time 11:15 Photo Op 1:15 Mtg. w/Theo Walgel 1:30 Video Taping Session 3:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Brady 3:30 Photo Op 3:45 First Meeting in preparation of the 1991 President's Dinner 5:15 Haircut 5:45 Staff Time RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	27 7:15 Hold 3:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 3:45 Address State Department Employees 4:00 Drop by Kuwait Task Force RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	28 7:45 Photo Ops 9:45 Swearing in Cer. for Bob Martinez 10:00 Book Interview w/Robert Cramer 10:45 First PAS Briefing 11:15 Present. of Cancer Courage Award 1:15 Staff Time 1:30 Roundtable Interv. w/religious media 2:15 Mtg. with President Reagan 3:45 Hold RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	29 Good Friday 9:50 Photo Op 10:00 Video Taping Session 10:30 Mtg. w/President Arnold Rüutel of Estonia B 12:30 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	30 Pasover RON CAMP DAVID
31 Easter Sunday B* 1:20 Depart Camp David for Islamorada, Florida B* 4:50 Arrive Islamorada, Florida RON ISLAMORADA, FLA	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
	1 Easter Egg Roll	2	3 B* 8:35 Depart for Hobe Sound, Florida B* 1:45 Arrive Private Residence for Private Visit	4 8:00 Staff Time 8:15 Mtg. w/Archbishop Pio Laghi and the Papal Nuncio B* 9:00 Memorial Service for Lee Atwater * 10:20 Depart for California Newport Beach, California * 1:30 Mtg. and Working Luncheon w/PM Kalfu * 3:45 Joint Press Avail. 5:05 Taping Session	5 * 1:05 Mtg. w/Hispanic Business Leaders B* 2:05 Depart for Universal Studios Burbank California B* 2:45 USO Fundraising Luncheon & VIP Photo B* 3:30 USO 50th Anniversary B* 6:20 Depart for Houston Houston, Texas B* 11:05 Arrive Houston B* 11:35 Arrive Houstonian	6
	RON ISLAMORADA, FLA	RON ISLAMORADA, FLA	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON CALIFORNIA	RON HOUSTON, TX	RON HOUSTON, TX
7 Houston, Texas B* 9:00 St. Martin's Church Service * 11:00 Mtg. w/President Salinas of Mexico * 11:40 Joint Press Availability * 1:00 Arrive Houstonian Hotel	8 Houston, Texas * 8:15 Hispanic Free Trade Breakfast B* 12:10 Depart for Dallas, Texas Dallas, Texas B* 2:00 Attend the funeral of Senator John Tower B* 4:35 Daily Point of Light Announc. B* 7:00 Attend Opening Game of Texas Rangers B* 8:50 Depart for Washington B* 12:30 Arrive White House	9 10:00 Congressional Leadership Mtg. 11:15 Photo Ops 11:45 Staff Time 1:15 Mtg. w/Business Ldrs. on Fast Track * 2:00 Address the American Business Conference 3:00 Drop by Points of Light Foundation 3:15 Bipartisan Cong. Leadership Mtg.	10 Slanesville, West Virginia * 9:35 Visit National Teacher of the Year 11:15 Arrive White House 2:00 Photo w/General Vessey 2:10 Photo Op w/Ambassador Charles Cobb 2:15 Swearing In Cere. for Patricia Salki as Administrator of Small Business Admin. 3:00 Admin. Time 4:00 Hold	11 * 10:00 Address the Chief Executives Organization 11:00 Mtg. with President Jacques Santer of the European Community 12:15 Working Luncheon with President Santer 1:15 Departure Statements B 3:00 Diplomatic Credentials Ceremony	12 7:30 Coffee with VP 7:55 Photo Op * 10:00 Memorial Service for Senator Heinz Glenarden, Maryland * 2:00 Proc. Signing Cere. for Points of Light Nat'l Cele. of Community Service	13 8:00 Depart for Alabama * 9:00 Address the War College at Maxwell Air Force Base * 10:00 Visit with Ray Scott 8:30 Arrive Camp David
RON HOUSTON, TX	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON CAMP DAVID
14 7:00 Arrive White House	15 10:00 Drop by mtg for Assoc. General Contractors 10:30 Staff Time 11:00 Photo Op 1:15 Photo w/Nat'l Fishing Week Steering Comm. 2:55 Staff Time 3:10 Satellite teleconference to the Nat'l Assoc. of Broadcasters' convention 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney	16 8:10 "Read Aloud" Event 9:00 Staff Time 10:45 Staff Time 11:15 Photo Ops 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:30 Video Taping Session 2:15 Hold 2:30 GOP Congressional Leadership Mtg. 8:00 Press Conference 8:30 Mtg. w/Dalai Lama	17 9:15 Mtg. w/Tribal Chalmers B 10:00 Arrival Ceremony for President Violeta Chamorro of Nicaragua 10:30 Mtg. with President Chamorro 2:30 Cabinet Mtg. B 7:15 State Dinner (Black Tie)	18 10:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Alexander and Selected Governors 11:30 Drop by Education Briefing 12:20 Education Luncheon 1:30 Mtg. w/Select Members of Congress 2:00 Address to the Nation America's 2000 Strategy 3:15 Mtg. w/Ambassador Jack Matlock 3:45 Mtg. w/Ambassador Penny Korth	19 9:45 Mtg. w/leaders of the Internat'l Assoc. of Chiefs of Police 11:30 Mtg. w/Desert Storm Homecoming Foundation 11:45 Mtg. w/Grand Master of the Order of Malta 1:15 Present trophy to Air Force Academy Football Team 1:45 Depart for Camp David	20 B* 10:30 Mtg. and Luncheon w/Supreme Court Justices
RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON CAMP DAVID	RON CAMP DAVID
21 B* 10:30 Dedication of Camp David Chapel B 4:00 Arrive White House	22 10:00 Meeting and Cere. for 1991 NCAA Basketball Champions 12:00 Lunch w/former President Nixon 1:00 Staff Time 1:15 Roundtable Intervi w/Law Enforcement Pub. 2:00 Proc. Signing Cere. for Nat'l Crime Victims Rights Week 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Brady 5:30 Kennedy Center Musicale Reception	23 10:00 Staff Time 11:00 Staff Time 11:45 Lunch w/General Schwarzkopf * 2:00 Announcement of the Banneker/US Naval Academy Point of Light 4:30 Staff Time 5:00 Photo w/General Davis 6:00 Reception for the Building and Construc. Trades Dept., AFL-CIO	24 11:00 Mtg. w/President Gouled of Djibouti 12:15 Working Luncheon with President Gouled * 1:15 Departure Statements * 1:30 Drop by Nat'l Summit on Mathematics Assessment 2:15 Drop by mtg. w/Trade Assoc. Liaison Council 2:45 Photo w/DACOWITS B 3:00 Present Medal of Honor (Posthumously) to Corporal Stowers	25 10:30 Mtg. w/Former Japanese PM Noboru Takeshita 11:15 Photo Op 11:20 Proc. Signing Cere. for 1991 Nat'l Day of Prayer 11:30 Meet w/the champ. team of the US Academic Decathlon 11:55 Present. of Nat'l Space Council Report 12:00 Lunch with VP 5:00 Address the NRSC Chairman's Foundation	26 8:45 Tree Planting Ceremony 9:35 Photo w/Court Appointed Special Advocate Association B 11:20 Celebration of Community Service South Lawn event B 12:15 Luncheon for the President's Volunteer Action Awards 2:45 Haircut	27 B* 7:30 Annual White House Correspondents Dinner (Black Tie)
RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
28 10:40 Reception for G/7 Finance Ministers Hold	29 9:45 Signing Ceremony for Law Day Proclamation 11:15 Photo Op 2:15 Staff Time 2:30 Briefing with Farm Broadcasters 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney	30 10:00 House Bipartisan Leadership 11:50 Photo w/George Burns 1:20 Photo Op with Congressional Fire Services Institute 1:30 NSC Meeting 3:00 Mtg. w/a Bipartisan Group of House Members 4:30 Mtg. w/Arnold Schwarzenegger				Proposed & Tentative for Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady * Away from White House
RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	RON WASHINGTON, D.C.				

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative for Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady * Away from White House			1 7:05 Great American Workout 8:45 Staff Time 9:00 Parade Mag. Interview 10:00 Awards Cere. at the Ntl. Security Agency * 12:10 Address Society of American Business Editors & Writers 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 2:00 Courtesy Call by South Korean FM Lee Sang-Ok 2:15 Photo Op w/R. Seitz 2:30 Drop by briefing w/business coalition RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	2 7:30 Nat'l Day of Prayer Reception 10:35 Photo Op B 10:45 Photo Op w/Marian Anderson 10:55 Photo Op 11:00 Video Taping Session 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:15 Drop by briefing w/Agriculture Groups of Congress 2:30 Mtg. w/Select Members of Congress 3:20 Drop by PCAST Mtg. 3:30 Parks Service Recept. RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	3 9:15 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 9:45 Mtg. w/President Perez of Venezuela 10:40 Depart for Missouri St. Louis, Missouri * 12:30 Cochran Gardens Community Discussion * 1:00 Drop by Cochran Garden's Playground * 1:25 Address Cochran Gardens Community 5:05 Arrive White House 5:15 Staff Time RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	4 B 8:35 Depart for Michigan Ann Arbor, Michigan B* 11:00 Address the University of Michigan Commencement B* 2:20 Arrive Camp David RON BETHESDA, MD
5 9:25 Arrive White House 10:00 Retail/Consumer Mtg. 10:30 Asian-Amer Briefing 10:45 Video Taping Session 1:30 Mtg. w/Shevardnadze 2:30 Mtg. w/R. Boschwitz 3:00 Photo w/President Blye 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Brady B 4:00 Citisee-in-Schools Recp RON BETHESDA, MD	6 9:25 Arrive White House 10:00 Retail/Consumer Mtg. 10:30 Asian-Amer Briefing 10:45 Video Taping Session 1:30 Mtg. w/Shevardnadze 2:30 Mtg. w/R. Boschwitz 3:00 Photo w/President Blye 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Brady B 4:00 Citisee-in-Schools Recp RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7 10:00 Announ. of Small Bus. Person of Year 10:20 Mtg. w/Select Members 11:00 Meeting with President Kolvisio of Finland 12:15 Working Luncheon with President Kolvisio 1:15 Departure Statements 1:30 Mtg. w/Select Members 3:00 Mtg. w/President Cossiga of Italy 3:45 Second mtg. for President's Dinner RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	8 8:45 Apt. at Bethesda Naval 9:00 Mtg. w/Select Members 9:30 Mtg. w/Environ. Group 10:00 Cong. Ldrship Mtg. 11:15 Mtg. w/President Landsbergie 11:50 Photo w/Steve Pierce 11:55 Photo Op 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:00 Mtg. w/Solarz & Lugar B 3:30 Mtg. w/Select Members 5:30 RNC Eagles Reception RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	9 8:45 Apt. at Bethesda Naval 10:00 Mtg. w/Hispanic Free Trade Alliance 10:20 Second PAS Briefing 11:00 Mtg. w/General Perez de Cuellar 12:15 Working Luncheon 1:15 Departure Statements 2:00 Dom Policy Council Mtg 3:45 Photo Ops 4:00 Mtg. w/Select Members 5:30 RNC Eagles Reception B 6:15 Mtg. w/S. Novotzke RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10 7:00 Breakfast w/Sec Cheney Photo Op B 8:30 Depart for Princeton, NJ Princeton, New Jersey B* 11:00 Building Dedication Ceremony at Princeton University * 1:55 Arrive Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	11 Photo Op B* 11:00 Building Dedication Ceremony at Princeton University * 1:55 Arrive Camp David RON CAMP DAVID
12 Mother's Day * 7:50 Depart for Hampton, VA Hampton, Virginia * 10:00 Address Hampton University Commencement 12:45 Arrive Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	13 5:30 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	14 B 11:00 Arrival Ceremony for Queen Elizabeth II B 12:00 Lunch with Queen Elizabeth II B 1:25 Presentation of Churchill Award B 1:45 Tree Planting Ceremony 2:00 Staff Time 2:30 Haircut 3:15 Mtg. w/Sen. Leahy 3:45 Photo w/Amb. Gnehm B 7:15 State Dinner (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	15 11:15 Photo Op * 12:30 Senate Republican Policy Lunch 2:00 Mtg. w/PM Manley of Jamaica B* 7:35 Attend Orioles Baseball Game RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	16 9:15 Mtg. w/Select House Members 10:00 Drop by textile & apparel briefing 10:15 Staff Time 10:30 Interv. for PBS Eisenhower Documentary 12:15 Lunch with VP 1:30 Tape Message f/Cuban Independence Day B* 7:55 Reciprocal Dinner (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	17 10:00 Photo w/Peter Graves 10:15 Proc. Signing f/Natl Transportation Week 12:00 Lunch with Sec. Baker 1:45 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	18 Armed Forces Day RON CAMP DAVID
19 B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	20 10:00 Mtg. w/speechwriting team 10:20 Photo Op 10:30 Photo Op w/Tom Ewing 10:45 Video Taping Session 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney 4:30 One-on-one mtg. w/German Chancellor Helmut Kohl 5:00 Expanded mtg. w/Kohl 6:00 Press Availability B 7:00 Private Dinner with Chancellor Kohl RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	21 10:00 Mtg. w/Select House Members 1:15 Mtg. w/speechwriting team 2:20 Photo w/Amb. Wells 2:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 3:00 Mtg. w/Uruguayan President Lacalle 4:00 Mtg. w/Soviet Chief of the General Staff, Mikhail Moiseyev RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	22 10:00 Depart for St. Paul, Minnesota * 12:00 Visit Saturn School of Tomorrow and St. Paul Public Library 5:25 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	23 7:45 Photo Op 9:00 Announce Gen. Powell 9:00 Mtg. w/Garn & Mikulski 10:00 Mtg. w/President Goncz 11:00 Ntl. Retail Fed Brfg 11:30 Mtg. w/Business CEO's 1:30 Maine Salmon Present. 1:35 Mtg. w/Guy Molinari 2:30 Staff Time 2:45 Teleconference 3:30 Staff Time 5:00 RCLC Reception RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	24 * 8:45 Drop by Embassy of India * 9:10 Dedication of the Kahlil Gibran Memorial Garden * 9:50 San Jacinto Reunion * 10:15 Depart for Boston Boston, Massachusetts * 11:50 Mtg. w/President's Export Council * 12:25 Exports Generating Jobs for Americans Cnf * 1:15 GOP Fundraiser * 2:35 Arrive Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT	25 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
26 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	27 Memorial Day Observed B* 8:20 Depart for New Haven New Haven, Connecticut B* 10:00 Address Yale Commencement B* 3:30 Arrive Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT	28 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	29 B* 8:00 Depart for Colorado Colorado Springs, Colorado B* 10:50 Special Medal Presentation B* 11:00 Address the U.S. Air Force Academy Commencement B 6:50 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	30 Memorial Day 7:55 Photo w/Joe Foeshee 10:00 Mtg. w/President Vasiliou of Cyprus 10:40 Staff Time B 11:15 US Mint presentation B 11:30 Book pres f/WH Library 11:35 Photo w/Amb. Shirley 11:55 Photo w/Cong. Johnson 12:00 Lunch with VP * 1:30 Address the FBI and National Academy 4:00 Haircut B 7:00 Team 100 Dinner (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	31 9:15 Mtg. w/Yevgeniy Primakov of the USSR 10:00 Photo Op 10:30 Photo Op 11:00 Meeting w/Sec. Brady 11:45 Staff Time 1:15 Staff Time 2:00 Mtg. w/Presidential Mission to the USSR members RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative for Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady * Away from White House						1 B* 7:40 Depart for West Point West Point, New York B* 10:00 Address the U.S. Military Academy Commencement B* 2:00 Arrive Camp David RON CAMP DAVID
2	3 B 7:30 Arrive White House * 1:00 Address NFIB * 1:30 Address the Nat'l Educ. Goals Panel Mtg. 2:45 Mtg. w/speechwriting team 3:30 Staff Time 4:30 Pres. Lecture Series Taping 4:45 Recept. f/Gov.'s Educ. Policy Advisors B 5:00 Third Presidential Lecture Series RON CAMP DAVID	4 10:00 Mtg. w/group of Bipartisan Senators 11:15 Video Taping Session 12:00 Teleconf. to Edison Electric Institute Annual Convention 1:15 Photo w/US Ambassador to Malawi 1:30 Staff Time 2:00 Cabinet Meeting 3:15 Hold RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	5 11:00 Mtg. w/PM Anerood Jugnauth of Mauritius 12:15 Lunch w/PM Jugnauth 1:15 Departure Statements 1:45 Mtg. w/Ldrshp of Orthodox Union of America 2:00 Staff Time B 6:30 Congressional BBQ RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	6 8:30 Depart for Atlanta Atlanta, Georgia * 10:55 Visit Child Development Center * 11:30 Attend the Southern Baptist Convention 2:30 Arrive White House 3:30 Mtg. w/Amb. Lilley 3:45 NSC Meeting RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7 * 10:00 Attend swearing in ceremony f/Henry Cotto 11:15 Drug Free School Recog. Program Cere. 1:30 Photo Op 1:45 Meeting w/Bipartisan Group of House Members 4:00 Horseshoe Tournament B 5:45 Reception f/Desert Storm Homecoming Foundation RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	8 B* 9:00 Memorial and Wreath Laying Ceremony at Arlington National Cemetery B* 11:30 Desert Storm Homecoming Parade B* 2:00 Arrive Camp David RON CAMP DAVID
9 B* 10:30 Chapel Service B* 12:00 Cabinet Picnic RON CAMP DAVID	10 B 10:00 Arrive White House 10:30 Media Interview 11:00 Staff Time 11:15 Media Interview 12:00 Lunch w/Administrator Rellly 1:30 Meeting w/Sec. Brady 2:00 Staff Time 2:45 Photo Ops 3:45 Meeting w/Sec. Cheney 5:30 Recept. f/Selected Members of Congress RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11 9:15 Staff Time 9:30 Teleconference f/PBS 10:00 Teleconference to Amer Advertising Fed. Seaford, Delaware * 12:30 Night School Grad Cere * 2:25 Stealth Week Activities 3:20 Arrive White House 3:45 Mtg. w/Select House Members B 4:30 Diplomatic Credentials Ceremony RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	12 9:00 Mtg w/Select Senate Members 11:00 Official Working Visit of President Cristiani of El Salvador 12:15 Lunch w/President Cristiani 1:15 Departure Statements 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 3:00 Staff Time 8:00 "100 Days" Event RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	13 B* 9:15 Childhood Immun. Init. B* 10:00 Hoep. f/Sick Children 11:00 Staff Time 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:15 Staff Time 2:00 Photo Ops 2:15 Proc. Signing f/Baltic Freedom Day 2:30 Photo w/President's Dinner Committee 2:45 Staff Time B 4:30 Major Donors Reception B* 7:00 President's Dinner (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	14 Flag Day 6:50 Depart for California Pasadena, California * 10:00 Address California Institute of Technology Commencement RON LOS ANGELES	15 Los Angeles, CA * 7:30 Staff Time * 8:00 Roundtable Interview w/local news anchors * 9:05 PSA Taping B* 7:15 Private Dinner (Black Tie) RON LOS ANGELES
16 Father's Day B* 8:00 Church Service Fountain Valley, California B* 12:00 Asian-Pacific American Salute to President & Mrs. Bush Beverly Hills, California B* 6:45 Attend Simon Wiesenthal Center Dinner (Black Tie) RON LOS ANGELES	17 8:30 Depart for Colorado Grand Junction, Colorado B* 11:25 School Board/Steering Committee Meeting B* 12:10 Address Grand Junction Community Milwaukee, Wisconsin B* 5:50 Fundraiser f/U.S. Senator Bob Kasten B 9:50 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	18 8:00 Staff Time B 10:30 Arrival Ceremony for President Fernando Collor of Brazil 10:30 Mtg. w/President Collor 1:00 Photo Op 1:15 Mtg. w/Members of the Recreation Roundtable 4:00 Address Law Enforcement Officials 4:15 Haircut B 7:15 State Dinner (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	19 10:00 GOP Congressional Leadership Mtg. 11:15 Third PAS Briefing 11:30 Video Taping Session 12:15 Lunch with VP 1:15 Photo w/crew of Space Shuttle Discovery 2:30 Presidential Scholars Medallion Ceremony 3:00 Staff Time 4:30 Signing Cere. f/Enterprise f/the Americas Initiative RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	20 7:00 Bkfst. w/Margaret Thatcher 9:00 Staff Time 10:00 Dom Policy Council mtg. 11:45 Photo w/Buthelezi 12:00 Lunch w/Buthelezi 1:30 Photo w/Amb. Gelb 1:50 Mtg. w/Rev. Sullivan 2:30 Mtg. w/blk. ministers 2:40 Recept. f/major donors to the Ohio Rep. Party 3:00 Mtg. w/Boris Yeltsin 4:20 Photo Ops B* 7:30 Kennedy Center RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	21 7:55 Photo Op 8:30 Staff Time 10:00 Address AASHTO 11:30 Staff Time 11:45 Photo Op 11:50 Radio Message Taping B 1:30 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	22 RON CAMP DAVID
23 B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C. 30 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	24 B* 9:00 Dedication of the Zachary & Elizabeth Fisher House B* 9:45 Swearing In ceremony f/Dr. Bernadine Healy and address NIH 11:00 Mtg. w/Sadako Ogata, UN High Commissioner for Refugees 11:30 Photo Op 11:45 Photo Ops 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	25 10:00 Staff Time 11:15 Video Taping Session 12:00 Luncheon w/heads of Fed. Law Enforcement Agencies 1:15 Mtg. w/Martind Weomer, Sec. General of NATO 2:00 Staff Time 3:00 Photo Ops RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	26 10:00 Congressional Leadership Mtg. 11:15 Photo Ops 1:15 Staff Time 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 2:00 Staff Time 3:00 Admin. Time RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	27 10:00 Staff Time 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:30 Photo Ops 2:00 Mtg. w/George Gardner B* 2:30 Unveiling of President's official bust 4:00 1st Anniv. of the Enterprise f/the Americas Initiative 4:50 Photo Op 5:00 Hold RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	28 7:45 Photo Op 11:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker B 12:00 Depart for Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT	29 RON KENNEBUNKPORT

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
	1 2:00 Press Conference RON KENNEBUNKPORT	2 9:00 Arrive White House 9:15 Domestic Briefing 10:00 Arrival Ceremony for President Roh Tae Woo of the Rep. of Korea 10:30 Mtg. w/President Roh 11:55 Photo Op 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:30 Present. of the Desert Storm stamp 1:35 Photo Op 3:30 Striker Replace. mtg. 7:15 State Dinner (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	3 7:45 Photo Ops 10:00 Staff Time 10:30 Present. of Presidential Medal of Freedom and Citizen's Medal 11:50 Depart White House Black Hills, South Dakota B* 2:00 Mt. Rushmore dedication B* 10:10 Arrive Springfield, MO RON SPRINGFIELD, MO	4 Marshfield, Missouri B* 10:00 Fourth of July parade Grand Rapids, Michigan B* 4:45 Fourth of July parade B 8:15 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	5 9:15 Staff Time 10:30 NSC Mtg. 11:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 1:15 Photo Op Beltville, MD * 1:45 Visit USSS Training Center * 4:15 Arrive Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	6 RON CAMP DAVID
7 RON CAMP DAVID	8 7:30 Arrive White House 9:30 Mtg. w/Wash. Schools of the 21st Century 10:00 Mtg. w/NASDC Board 10:30 Announ. of the NASDC 11:00 Staff Time 11:15 Interview w/European Journalists 1:30 Mtg. w/commission on affordable housing Staff Time 2:30 Mtg. with Sec. Brady 3:45 Mtg. w/Prince Bandar 5:00 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	9 8:45 Staff Time * 10:15 American Defense Preparedness Assoc. 11:15 Staff Time 11:25 Interview w/Greek TV B 12:00 Awards Cere. f/Nat'l Medal of the Arts 2:00 Cere. f/Joe DiMaggio and Ted Williams B 4:00 Depart f/Toronto Toronto, Canada * 6:05 Mtg. w/PM Mulroney B* 8:30 All-Star Game 11:30 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10 10:00 Bipartisan Cong. Ldrship Mtg. 11:15 Mtg. w/Base Closures Commission 12:00 Press Briefing 12:30 Lunch with VP * 1:45 WH Conf. on Libraries and Info. Services Staff Time 2:30 Mtg. w/PCAST 3:45 Drop by briefing f/Chinese Amer. Ldrs. B 6:30 Diplomatic Corps Picnic RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11 7:30 Mtg. w/Soviet Foreign Minister Bezesmertrykh B 8:15 Depart for Kennebunkport * 11:00 Staff Time * 12:00 Working Lunch * 3:00 Mtg. w/Japanese PM Kaifu * 5:00 Joint Press Availability B* 7:30 Dinner w/PM Kaifu RON KENNEBUNKPORT	12 B* 7:30 Brkfst. w/PM Kaifu RON KENNEBUNKPORT	13 B* 9:00 Depart Walker's Point en route Pease Air National Guard Base RON AIR FORCE 1
14 Pease Air Nat'l Guard Base, NH B* 3:45 Depart for Paris, France B* 4:00 Arrive Paris, France B* 4:30 Arrival Ceremony B* 4:40 Medal Presentation * 4:45 One on one mtg. with President Mitterrand B* 6:00 Press Availability B* 7:05 Depart for London B* 7:00 Arrive London London, England B* 9:00 Private Dinner RON LONDON, ENGLAND	15 London, England * 8:00 Brkfst. w/Chancellor Kohl * 8:30 Mtg. w/PM Andreotti * 11:00 Mtg. w/PM Lubbers and EC President Delors * 2:05 1991 Economic Summit * 2:15 Opening Session of the London Economic Summit * 7:40 Pre-Dinner Reception * 8:05 Working Dinner * 9:50 Viewing of "Ceremony of the Keys" RON LONDON, ENGLAND	16 London, England B* 8:10 American Embassy Community Greeting * 9:00 First Plenary Session * 12:40 Senior Summit * 1:00 Participants Reception * 1:00 Working Luncheon * 2:45 Main Plenary Session B* 8:00 State Dinner (Black Tie) RON LONDON, ENGLAND	17 London, England * 9:00 Final Plenary Session * 10:30 Reading of Final Declaration * 11:25 Press Conference * 12:00 Working Luncheon w/President Gorbachev * 1:30 Press Availability * 2:10 Photo/working session w/President Gorbachev and Summit Leaders * 6:45 Press Availability * 8:30 Dinner w/Gorbachev and Heads of Delegations RON LONDON, ENGLAND	18 London, England B* 8:00 Depart f/Athens, Greece B* 1:45 Arrive Athens Athens, Greece B* 1:45 Arrival Ceremony * 2:25 One on One mtg. w/President Karamanlis B* 3:45 Address Greek Parliament * 4:30 Mtg. w/PM Mitsotakis * 5:00 Expanded Bilateral Mtg * 6:15 Press Availability B* 8:30 State Dinner RON ATHENS, GREECE	19 Athens, Greece B* 7:50 Walking tour of Acropolis & photo op * 8:55 Greek/American Chamber of Commerce Breakfast B* 9:50 Depart for Crete B* 11:10 Arrive Crete Souda Bay, Greece B* 11:35 Visit to Greek and American Naval Vessels B* 12:40 Wreathlaying Ceremony B* 1:15 Luncheon B* 3:10 Depart for Athens B* 7:00 Reciprocal Reception RON ATHENS, GREECE	20 Athens, Greece B* 8:00 Amer. Embassy Greeting B* 9:00 Depart for Turkey Ankara, Turkey B* 10:50 Arrival Ceremony B* 11:55 Wreathlaying Ceremony B* 12:35 Amer. Embassy Greeting * 2:00 Courtesy Call on PM Akbulut * 2:30 Mtg. w/President Ozal * 3:00 Expanded Bilateral mtg * 4:05 Joint Press Avail. B* 8:00 State Dinner (Black Tie) RON ANKARA, TURKEY
21 Ankara, Turkey B* 8:30 View Turkish F-16 B* 8:40 Depart for Istanbul Istanbul, Turkey B* 10:15 Tour of Blue Mosque B* 10:55 Tour of Hagia Sophia Museum B* 11:25 Tour Topkapli Palace B* 12:15 Boat tour of Bosphorous Strait * 3:10 Mtg. w/Social Dem. Ldrs. * 3:45 Mtg. w/True Path Ldrs. B* 7:40 Recept & Dinner hosted by President Ozal RON ISTANBUL, TURKEY	22 Istanbul, Turkey B* 8:00 Breakfast w/President Ozal B* 10:00 Departure Ceremony B* 10:45 Depart for Andrews Air Force Base B 2:20 Arrive White House 4:00 Take Pride In America Ceremony RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	23 Moscow 10:00 Cabinet Meeting 11:30 Mtg. w/President's Commission on Envir. Quality 1:15 Video Taping Session 1:50 Photo Op 3:45 Staff Time 4:15 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	24 Moscow 9:15 Cong. Ldrship Mtg. 11:00 Mtg. w/President Mugabe of Zimbabwe 12:15 Lunch w/President Mugabe 1:15 Departure Statements 2:15 Photo Op 2:25 Award present. f/Nat'l Industries f/the Blind 2:40 Photo Op 2:45 Nat'l Energy Strategy Briefing * 6:00 House Gymnasium Dinner RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	25 Moscow 10:15 Staff Time * 11:00 Antiochian Orthodox Christian Archdiocese Convention 11:55 Photo w/WH Fellows 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:30 Photos w/US Amb.'s to Paraguay, Niger, Tunisia, and China 2:15 Staff Time 2:30 Interv. w/Soviet Journalists 3:00 Staff Time 5:00 Signing Cere. f/HR 751 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	26 Moscow 10:00 ADA Ceremony 10:30 Mtg. w/PM Charles of Dominica 11:00 Staff Time B 2:00 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	27 RON CAMP DAVID
28 B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	29 Moscow B* 8:40 Depart for Moscow, Soviet Union B* 9:55 Arrive Moscow Moscow B* 10:00 Airport Arrival Ceremony B* 10:45 Arrive Ambassador's residence RON MOSCOW, USSR	30 Moscow B* 10:10 Wreathlaying Ceremony B* 10:35 Kremlin Arrival Cere. * 10:50 Mtg. w/Pres. Gorbachev * 12:35 Expanded Bilateral Mtg * 1:00 Working Luncheon * 2:05 Walking tour of Kremlin Square * 2:45 Moscow Address * 3:35 Mtg. w/Pres. Yeltsin * 4:30 Drop by Zorad Teerettell Studio B* 7:00 State Dinner RON MOSCOW, USSR	31 Moscow * 8:25 Breakfast w/Soviet Businessmen * 10:05 NOVA Meeting * 3:30 Signing Ceremony at Kremlin * 4:20 Briefing Time * 4:30 Joint Press Availability B* 7:00 Reciprocal Dinner at Ambassador's residence RON MOSCOW, USSR			Proposed & Tentative for Admin. Use Only T Tentative B First Lady * Away from White House France +6 Hours England +5 Hours Greece/Turkey +7 Hours Soviet Union +7 Hours

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative for Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady • Away from White House				1 B* 9:15 Amer. Embassy Greeting B* 10:00 Kremlin Departure Ceremony B* 10:50 Departure Ceremony Klev, USSR B* 12:55 Arrival Ceremony * 1:40 One-on-One Mtg. * 2:00 Expanded Bilateral Mtg Luncheon B* 2:35 Address Supreme Soviet of Ukrainian Republic B* 5:10 Wreathlaying Ceremony B* 6:25 Depart for Andrews AFB B 8:55 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	2 7:15 Hold * 9:00 Courtesy Call on Capitol Hill 10:00 Cabinet Mtg. 12:00 Lunch with VP 12:30 Press Availability 3:00 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	3 RON CAMP DAVID
4 8:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	5 10:00 Staff Time 11:15 Photo Ops 3:15 Mtg. w/General Hatch 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney 5:15 Haircut B 8:30 Cabinet Dinner RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	6 9:15 Present. of All American City Awards "National Night Out" kickoff ceremony 12:00 Lunch with Sec. Baker B 2:00 Diplomatic Credentials Ceremony B 3:15 Depart for Kennebunkport, ME RON KENNEBUNKPORT	7 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	8 Sports Illustrated interview RON KENNEBUNKPORT	9 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	10 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
11 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	12 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	13 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	14 * 6:50 Depart f/Pittsburgh Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania * 9:30 Address the Ntl. Fraternal Order of Police * 12:30 Arrive Walker's Point RON KENNEBUNKPORT	15 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	16 * 8:45 Staff Time * 9:00 Press Conference w/Maine Journalists RON KENNEBUNKPORT	17 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
18 B 4:00 Teleconference to the Ntl. Governors Assoc. Mtg. RON KENNEBUNKPORT	19 * 8:00 Press Availability * 12:00 Depart for Washington 2:25 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	20 10:00 Swearing In cere. f/Bob Strauss as Amb. to the Soviet Union 10:30 Press Conference 11:00 Staff Time 2:00 Depart f/Kennebunkport RON KENNEBUNKPORT	21 * 10:30 Press Conference RON KENNEBUNKPORT	22 * 10:35 Press Conference * 2:05 Press Availability RON KENNEBUNKPORT	23 Hold RON KENNEBUNKPORT	24 RON KENNEBUNKPORT
25 B* Visit with PM Mulroney RON KENNEBUNKPORT	26 B* 12:45 Joint Press Conference RON KENNEBUNKPORT	27 RON KENNEBUNKPORT	28 * TBD Mtg. w/PM John Major RON KENNEBUNKPORT	29 B* TBD Dinner w/PM Major RON KENNEBUNKPORT	30 B* TBD Briefet. w/PM John Major RON KENNEBUNKPORT	31 RON KENNEBUNKPORT

SENSITIVE — DO NOT COPY

SEPT. 1991

1 RON KENNEBUNKPORT 8 Rosh Hashanah 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	2 RON KENNEBUNKPORT 9 Rosh Hashanah 9:15 Staff Time 9:35 Interv. w/Education Reporters 10:45 Drop by mtg. w/Advisors of Historically Black Colleges & Univ. 11:30 Drop by volunteer's briefing 1:45 Staff Time 2:30 Mtg. w/Dr. Bromley 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	3 RON WASHINGTON, D.C. 10 Rosh Hashanah 7:30 Staff Time B 10:00 Arrival Ceremony for President Diouf of Senegal 10:30 Mtg. w/President Diouf 11:30 Staff Time 1:30 Photo Ops 2:00 Staff Time B 7:15 State Dinner (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	4 RON WASHINGTON, D.C. 11 Rosh Hashanah 10:00 GOP Cong. Ldrship Mtg. 11:00 Staff Time 11:30 Photo Op w/Stan Scott 1:15 Mtg. w/heads of Baltic Legations & major Baltic-American Organ. 2:00 Mtg. w/PM Bleieck 3:00 Admin. Time B* 8:30 Stan Scott Tribute Dinner RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	5 RON WASHINGTON, D.C. 12 Rosh Hashanah 11:00 Photo w/D.A.R.E. 12:00 Repub. Eagles Luncheon 1:00 Press Conference 2:00 Phone call to NAB 2:45 Radio Convention Photo w/surviving Buffalo Soldiers Philadelphia, PA * 4:20 Drug Treatment event * 6:00 Fund. receipt & dinner * 8:30 DAV recognition cere. 9:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	6 RON CAMP DAVID 13 Rosh Hashanah 9:15 Coffee w/Clarence Thomas * 10:00 Address Nat'l Assoc. of Town & Townships annual conference 10:45 Staff Time 11:15 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 2:00 Radio Taping 3:30 Depart for Camp David 10:00 Video Taping Session 10:45 Photo w/U.S. Ambassador to Swaziland 11:00 Photo w/departing USSS 12:00 Lunch w/P.C.P.F.S. 1:30 Bethesda Naval Hospital 3:45 Staff Time 4:00 OEOB Television Address RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	7 RON CAMP DAVID 14 Rosh Hashanah RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
15 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	16 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	17 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	18 RON UTAH	19 RON LOS ANGELES, CA	20 RON CAMP DAVID	21 RON CAMP DAVID
22 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	23 RON NEW YORK CITY	24 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	25 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	26 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	27 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	28 RON SEA ISLAND, GA
29 RON SEA ISLAND, GA	30 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.					Proposed & Tentative for Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady * Away from White House

SENSITIVE — DO NOT COPY

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative for Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady * Away from White House		1 7:30 Hold 8:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Madigan 8:15 Staff Time 10:00 Bipart. Cong. Ldrship Mtg. 11:15 Mtg. w/Amir of Kuwait 12:15 Address to School Children 2:15 Photo w/YMCA Ldrship. 2:30 Cere. f/Chicago Bulls 3:00 Dip. Credentials Cere. 5:30 GOP reception 7:30 First Olympic Dinner (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	2 8:30 Mtg. w/President Serrano of Guatemala 10:30 Depart f/Pittsburgh Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 12:10 Fundraising luncheon f/Thornburgh f/Senate Louisville, Kentucky 4:10 Address Crime Stoppers Internat. Conference 5:00 Fund. f/Larry Hopkins Nashville, Tennessee 8:00 25th Anniv. cele. of the Country Music Awards (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	3 10:45 Cere. f/Ntl. Fed. of Parents f/Drug Free Youth 11:00 Partnership f/Drug Free America recpt. 12:00 Lunch with VP 2:00 Address Ntl. Fraternal Congress of America 4:00 Mtg. w/FM Genscher of Germany 4:30 Recpt. f/NRSC Trust Members 5:30 Hold RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	4 7:55 Photo w/Ryder & Walker Cup Teams 8:30 Mtg. w/Pres. of Haiti 10:00 Awards f/Excellence in Science & Mathematics 10:50 Photo w/Exec. Dir. of VFW 10:55 Photo w/Ernie Harwell 11:15 Mtg. w/PM Antall of Hungary 11:45 Press Conference 12:15 Depart for Camp David 12:45 Lunch w/American Schools Develop. Board RON CAMP DAVID	5 7:15 Arrive White House 8:45 Ntl. Italian American Foundation gala dinner (Black Tie) 10:20 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID
6 Camp David * 12:00 Lunch w/King Juan Carlos RON CAMP DAVID	7 7:00 Arrive White House 10:20 Mtg. w/Dr. Jonas Savimbi of Angola 11:00 Mtg. w/CEOs 1:30 Photo w/Bruce Rouns 2:00 Cabinet Mtg. 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney 4:30 Lecture Series Taping 5:00 Presidential Lecture Series RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	8 11:00 Photo w/departing WH Military Office staff 11:15 Photo w/Ntl. Commander of American Legion 11:30 EPC Mtg. 1:45 Mtg. w/PM of Western Samoa 3:45 Staff Time 5:00 Halrcut RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	9 10:45 Video Taping Session 12:00 Photo w/Mike Sewell 12:05 Photo Op 12:15 Lunch with VP 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 2:00 Staff Time 2:45 Mtg. w/President of Iceland & Queen of Norway 5:30 NRSC Presidential Roundtable RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10 7:55 Photo Op 10:30 Christopher Columbus Quincentenary Comm. 11:00 Mtg. w/President Calderon of Costa Rica 12:15 Lunch w/Pres. Calderon 1:15 Departure Statements 2:15 Drop-by Religious Alliance Against Pornography Briefing 3:00 Mtg. w/Franz Vranitzky of Austria 7:20 Andrew Mellon Dinner (White Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11 9:30 Staff Time 11:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 11:30 Mtg. w/Manfred Woerner 12:15 Lunch 1:45 Photo Ops 2:00 Photo Ops 2:15 Photo w/rep. of Fallen Firefighters annual observance 3:30 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	12 RON CAMP DAVID
13 RON CAMP DAVID	14 Columbus Day 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	15 10:00 Arrival Cere. f/Shalikh Isa of Bahrain 10:30 Mtg. w/Shalikh Isa 12:00 Luncheon w/Shalikh Isa 2:00 Ntl. Law Enforcement Officers Memorial Dedication Ceremony 3:00 Photo w/Pres. of the Order Sons of Italy 3:20 Staff Time 3:30 Mtg. w/Hearst Newspaper Publishers & Editors RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	16 10:00 Mtg. w/select House Members 11:20 Drop-by Amer. Bus. Press Points of Light Awards Ceremony 11:45 Crime Bill/VANPAC Recognition 12:00 Lunch with VP 2:00 Mtg. w/PM of Denmark 3:00 Admin. Time RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	17 9:45 Staff Time 11:00 Staff Time 11:15 CBS Satellite tour 12:00 Staff Time 12:15 Teleconf. to AP Managing Editors Convention 2:00 Mtg. w/General Vessey 2:30 Mtg. w/Bankers 7:00 Team 100 Dinner (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	18 10:00 Photo Op 10:15 Photo w/Dr. Parks & family 10:20 Photo w/US Ambassador to Turkey 10:30 Photo w/1991 Professor of the Year 11:00 Staff Time 1:15 Staff Time 2:00 Swearing in cere. f/Clarence Thomas 3:45 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	19 RON CAMP DAVID
20 RON CAMP DAVID	21 10:00 Video Taping Session 11:00 Staff Time 12:00 Hold 1:30 Mtg. w/Bill Bennett 2:00 Floridians f/Fair Rep 2:30 Mtg. with Sec. Brady 2:45 Staff Time 3:30 Staff Time 5:00 Halrcut RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	22 10:00 Arrival Ceremony f/President Havel of Czechoslovakia 10:30 Mtg. w/President Havel 2:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Madigan 3:30 Staff Time 5:00 Halrcut 7:15 State Dinner (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	23 7:50 Hold 10:45 Mtg. w/Chairman Boskin & CEA members 11:25 Photo w/VVA 11:30 Photo w/ABC 11:45 Exec. Order Signing Cere. f/Civil Justice 2:00 Staff Time 7:10 Drop by President's Club Dinner 7:30 OSS Dinner (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	24 7:30 Hold 11:35 Process and Public Service speech 12:30 Lunch with VP 1:30 Photo w/Dan Quaykandall 1:35 Photo w/George Allen, Jr. 1:45 Staff Time 5:30 Mtg. w/House Conserv. Democratic Forum RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	25 9:30 Mtg. w/Sens. Dole & Danforth 10:30 DOE-GM-Ford-Chrysler-Battery Consortium 10:45 Staff Time 11:15 Press Briefing 12:00 Lunch w/Sec. Baker 1:15 Mtg. w/Pres. Akayev of Kyrgystan 1:30 Staff Time 2:00 Drop by briefing with Yale Class of 1845W 2:45 Depart for Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	26 RON CAMP DAVID
27 11:45 Arrive White House 3:00 Ballet Folklorico DeMexico RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	28 11:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Cheney 11:30 Photo Ops 11:45 Staff Time 12:00 Teleconf. f/Amer. Gas Assoc. Conference 12:15 Drop by Travel and Tourism brfg. w/CEOs 12:30 Video Taping Session 1:00 Hold 3:00 Staff Time 6:45 Dinner w/Queen Sirikit of Thailand 8:15 Depart for Madrid RON AIR FORCE 1	29 Madrid, Spain 10:45 Arrive Madrid, Spain 12:35 Working luncheon w/President Gorbachev 1:15 Bilateral mtg. w/President Gorbachev 2:15 Joint Press Avail. 5:30 U.S. Embassy Greeting 6:00 Bilateral mtg. w/President Gonzalez 6:55 Joint Press Avail. 7:30 Private Dinner hosted by King Juan Carlos RON MADRID, SPAIN	30 Madrid, Spain 10:30 Address Middleast Peace Conference 11:55 Depart for Washington 2:15 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	31 10:00 Bipart. Cong. Ldrship 11:15 Fish & Wildlife photo 11:20 President's Envir. & Conserv. Challenge Awards 12:15 Mtg. w/small bus. ldrs 1:00 Swearing in cere. f/FDIC Chairman 1:45 Cere. honoring the Minnesota Twins 2:15 Depart f/Houston, TX Houston, Texas 7:00 Bush-Quayle Fundraising Dinner RON HOUSTON, TEXAS		

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative for Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady * Away from White House					1 9:35 Local affiliates Intv. B* 11:40 Depart f/Dallas Dallas, Texas B* 1:00 Pre-luncheon recpt. B* 1:25 Fundraiser lunch f/GOP of Texas * 2:30 Marlow Industries tour * 3:00 Address Marlow employees and families * 4:00 Thanksgiving Square Ceremony B* 8:45 Bush-Quayle Fundraising Dinner B 1:05 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	2 B 8:30 Depart f/Kennebunkport B 6:25 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.
3 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	4 B 6:50 Depart f/California Simi Valley, California B* 10:05 Tour of library B* 11:00 Dedication of Reagan Library B* 12:35 Private lunch hosted by the Reagans B 11:25 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	5 Election Day 7:15 Coffee with VP 10:00 Cong. Ldrship Mtg. 11:20 Environmental Youth Awards B 12:15 Private Lunch 1:30 Mtg. w/President Soglo of Benin 3:00 Mtg. w/NCEA 3:15 Staff Time 3:30 ABC-NHK Pearl Harbor Documentary 5:00 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	6 B 6:50 Departure Statement B 7:05 Depart f/Italy B* 8:00 Arrive Rome B* 8:05 Arrival Ceremony RON ROME, ITALY	7 * 7:20 Working brikt w/Major * 8:45 Bilateral mtgs. * 8:45 NATO Leaders Coffee * 10:00 1st NATO Wrkg. Session * 12:50 Family photo * 1:00 Working Luncheon * 2:30 2nd NATO Wrkg. Session * 5:35 Bilateral mtg. * 6:35 Courtesy call on President Cossiga B* 8:45 Arrival Ceremony B* 9:00 Photo w/Italian Ldrshp B* 9:10 Dinner hosted by President Cossiga RON ROME, ITALY	8 B* 8:00 Amer. Comm. Greeting * 8:50 Working breakfast w/President Mitterand * 9:30 Final NATO Working Session B* 12:45 Welcoming Ceremony B* 12:55 Audience w/the Pope B* 1:35 American Seminary Community Greeting Press Conference B* 2:25 The Hague, Netherlands B* 7:00 Arrival Ceremony B* 8:35 Dinner hosted by Queen Beatrix RON THE HAGUE	9 The Hague, Netherlands * 8:55 EC Mtg. * 11:40 Joint Press Availability B* 12:00 Recpt. w/Dutch Cabinet Officials B* 12:30 Luncheon hosted by PM Lubbers B* 2:10 American Embassy Greeting B* 2:30 American Community Greeting B* 3:10 Departure Ceremony B* 5:40 Arrive Camp David RON CAMP DAVID
10 B 6:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11 Veteran's Day Arlington Ntl. Cemetery B* 11:00 Lay Presidential Wreath and address Veterans Day Ceremony * 5:30 Address GOPAC Charter mtg. RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	12 7:50 Photo w/Major Bonwit * 9:15 Swearing In Cere. f/Robert Gates B* 10:25 Depart f/New York New York, New York B* 12:10 Bush-Quayle Fundng. Reception & Luncheon * 4:00 Mtg w/Jewish-Americans B* 6:45 Address Asia Society Annual Dinner (Black Tie) B 10:10 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	13 12:05 Depart f/Missouri Kansas City, Missouri * 2:05 FFA Nat. Convention St. Louis, Missouri * 4:30 Local affiliates Intv. * 5:15 Roundtable w/Missouri GOP * 6:30 Fundraiser f/Sen. Bond 10:30 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	14 B 8:45 Arrival Cere. f/Pres. Menem of Argentina 10:15 Mtg. w/President Menem 11:20 Staff Time 11:30 Mtg. w/GOP Senators 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:00 Mtg. w/Armenian Pres. Ter-Petrosian 1:30 Mtg. w/Walter Davis 2:00 Congressional Hour 2:45 Advis. Cmt. on Educ. Excel f/Hisp Americans B 7:15 State Dinner (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	15 9:00 Mtg. w/Arab-Americans 10:00 Mtg. w/Patriarch Alekay II 10:15 Staff Time 10:30 Teleconf. to Fortune 500 mtg. B 11:30 Present the Charles Frankel Prizes Camp David B* 12:45 Luncheon w/President's Drug Advisory Council * 1:45 Telephone call to Cong. Montgomery RON CAMP DAVID	16 RON CAMP DAVID
17 B 6:50 Arrive White House RON CAMP DAVID	18 11:15 Present. of Amer. Lung Assoc. Christmas Seals B 11:30 Pres. Medal of Freedom Awards Luncheon 2:00 Mtg. w/NCSL 2:50 Staff Time 3:00 Intv. w/new White House correspondents 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Brady B* 8:30 Victory Awards (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	19 10:30 Photo w/Vince Gill 11:15 Staff Time 11:30 Teleconf. to Southern Newspaper Publishers * 12:00 Luncheon f/NRCC Presidential Forum 1:30 Staff Time 3:00 Staff Time RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	20 7:55 Hold 10:00 Staff Time 10:15 NBC Satellite tour 11:15 Photo w/Paul White 11:20 Photo w/Combined Fed. Campaign Chairs 12:00 Lunch w/speechwriters 1:30 Mtg. with Sec. Baker B* 6:00 Bush-Quayle Fundraising Dinner RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	21 8:45 Photo w/Duck Stamp winning artist 10:00 Video Taping Session 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:15 Civil Rights Bill Signing Ceremony 1:30 Staff Time 3:00 Phone call to kick off Wisconsin 2000 Haircut 4:30 B* 8:50 RNC Chairman's Advisory Board Dinner RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	22 8:00 Mtg. w/PM Shamir 8:45 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 10:45 Mtg. w/Economists 11:45 Hold B 2:00 Depart f/Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	23 RON CAMP DAVID
24 B TBD Arrive White House RON CAMP DAVID	25 B 7:30 Turkey Presentation 7:45 Photo Op 8:30 Depart f/Ohio Columbus, Ohio * 10:30 Voc Ed Training Center * 10:45 Clinical Lab Voc Educ. * 11:20 Recpt f/Ohio 2000 Ldrs. * 11:35 Address Educ Community * 12:10 Staff Time * 12:30 Local affiliates Intv. 3:00 Arrive White House 3:20 Photo w/Kirk Fordice 3:30 Mtg. with Sec. Cheney 4:00 Dip. Credentials Cere. RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	26 7:15 Hold 10:00 Staff Time 10:30 Mtg. w/Deputy Sec. of Defense Atwood 11:30 Mtg. w/FM Kozyrev 1:30 Photo w/Key & Circle K Clubs International 1:35 Mtg. w/Amb. Phillips 2:00 Staff Time 2:15 Teleconf. to ACSI B 2:40 ABC radio taping * 3:30 Swearing In Cere. f/William Barr RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	27 10:00 Mtg. with Sec. Baker 10:30 Mtg. w/Ukrainian American Ldrs. 10:45 Photo Ops 11:00 Photo Ops 11:15 Hold 11:50 Proc. Signing f/Nat. Adoption Week B 2:30 Depart for Camp David Camp David * 3:15 Staff Time * 3:30 Taping Session RON CAMP DAVID	28 Thanksgiving Day RON CAMP DAVID	29 RON CAMP DAVID	30 RON CAMP DAVID

~~SENSITIVE = DO NOT COPY~~

T Tentative
B First Lady
*** Away from**
White House

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Proposed & Tentative for Administrative Use Only T Tentative B First Lady * Away from WH						1 Camp David * 11:00 Mtg. w/President Yeltsin
2 B 4:00 Arrive White House B 7:30 State Dinner with Nation's Governors (Black Tie) RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	3 10:45 Staff Time 11:10 Mtg. w/Nation's Governors 12:15 Lunch with VP 1:30 Photo Ops 4:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Venetiaan of Suriname Recept. f/Presidential Inaugural Anniv. Gala Attend Pres. Inaugural Anniversary Gala (Black Tie) B 5:30 B* 7:30 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	4 7:10 Depart f/Florida Orlando, Florida * 10:00 Florida Business Ldrs. Roundtable * 10:35 Tour exhibit area * 11:00 Address Nat. Grocers Assoc. 2:05 Arrive White House 4:00 Hold RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	5 7:45 Hold 8:00 GOP Idship. mtg. * 10:30 Address SBLC 11:50 Photo w/John Magaw 12:45 Lunch w/Sec. Baker 2:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Commission on Envir. Quality 2:50 Signing of Economic Report B 5:30 McClure Farewell Recept * 6:30 Whitten & Montgomery reception RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	6 * 9:45 Depart f/Cleveland, Ohio Cleveland, Ohio * 11:40 Tour Univ. Hospitals of Cleveland * 12:20 Address the Greater Cleveland Growth Association * 2:20 Arrives Las Vegas Las Vegas, Nevada * 2:40 Tour Opportunity Village and visit Univ. Medical Center * 5:50 Depart f/San Diego, CA RON SAN DIEGO, CA	7 San Diego, California * 9:10 Visit the Logan Health Center * 10:00 Address the San Diego Rotary Club * 10:55 Depart f/Washington * 6:50 Arrive Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	8 RON CAMP DAVID
9 B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	10 7:10 Phone Int w/NH Radio Stations 9:55 Phone Int w/NH Newspapers 10:30 Staff Time 11:30 Photo Ops * 2:00 Address Surgeon General's Conference 2:45 Satellite tour of 4 New England TV Station 3:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 4:00 Mtg. w/President Feiler of Switzerland RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	11 7:10 Phone Intv. w/NH Radio Stations 10:15 Photo w/President of Rotary Internat. 11:00 Mtg. w/PM Demirel 12:15 Lunch w/PM Demirel 1:15 Departure Statements 1:55 Phone Call to IL 2000 2:30 Signing Cere. f/MIF 3:15 Mtg. w/GOP members of House Ways & Means Cm 4:15 Mtg. w/Pat Robertson 5:30 Bush-Quayle reception 5:45 Taping Session B 5:30 B 5:45 RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	12 8:00 Cabinet Meeting B* 10:00 Bush-Quayle Campaign kickoff B* 10:50 Depart for NH Concord, New Hampshire * 1:30 Photo Ops * 2:15 Address NH Legislature * 2:45 Photo w/Police Ldrship * 2:55 Add. Law Enforcement Officers & Firefighter * 3:55 Tour GE Plant * 4:55 Visit Gateway Mall * 5:30 Gateway Tech. Center B 8:55 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	13 8:20 Hold 11:10 Photo w/Trude Feldman 11:15 Photo Ops 11:30 Hold 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:40 Live Radio Intv. w/WKNE 1:45 Phone Intv. w/Lawrence Eagle Tribune 3:00 Haircut RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	14 10:00 Mtg. w/Canadian Liberal Party Leader 10:40 Signing Cere. f/American Heart Month 10:45 Photo w/Easter Seal Poster Child 11:10 Intv. w/Boston Globe 1:00 Depart f/Belcamp, MD * 2:00 Tour family home site * 2:20 Tour townhouse construction site * 2:35 Discussion w/construction workers 3:55 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	15 B* 8:15 Depart f/New Hampshire Nashua, New Hampshire B* 10:20 Nashua "GOTV Door-to-Door blitz" * 10:55 "Meet George Bush" * 12:00 Add. New Boston Comm. * 1:00 "Ask George Bush" B* 1:45 Drop by Bishop Leo O'Neill's residence B* 2:15 Tour fishing and outdoor show B* 5:35 Photo Ops B* 7:00 Bush/Quayle '92 NH wel B* 8:10 Temple Adath Yeshurun RON NEW HAMPSHIRE
16 Nashua, New Hampshire B* 8:45 Pancake Breakfast B* 10:00 Church Service B* 11:30 Greet Sunday School students & parents Hollis, New Hampshire B* 12:05 "Ask George Bush" B* 12:45 Media Interviews B* 2:15 Depart f/Washington B 4:05 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	17 President's Day 8:15 Intv. w/ New Hampshire Radio Stations 5:45 Staff Time 6:00 Satellite tour w/New England TV Stations RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	18 10:00 Congressional Leadership mtg. 11:30 Photo Op 12:00 Lunch w/Attorney General Barr 1:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Derwinski 2:00 Staff Time 3:30 Mtg. w/Pres. Snegur of Moldova 4:30 Hold RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	19 8:00 Depart for Knoxville Knoxville, Tennessee * 10:15 Visit Oak Ridge National Lab * 12:10 Address the Knoxville Community * 1:00 Depart for Washington 2:30 Arrive White House 2:30 Mtg. w/Chief of Staff 3:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 3:30 Mtg. w/President Chiluba of Zambia 5:00 Black History Month Program & Recept. RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	20 10:00 Video Taping Session 11:00 Mtg. w/PM Bildt of Sweden 12:15 Lunch w/PM Bildt 1:15 Departure Statements 1:30 Photo w/Bishop Church Foundation 3:00 Admin. Time 4:30 Mtg. w/Chief of Staff 4:45 Photo w/NRSC Chair's Foundation Members B 5:00 Senatorial Trust Reception B* 6:30 Hold RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	21 10:30 Staff Time 11:00 Mtg. w/Sec. Baker 11:30 ALEC's Cabinet Brfg. 11:45 Radio Taping * 1:45 Depart for Charleston Charleston, South Carolina * 4:25 Address Southern Republican Leadership Conference * 4:45 B/Q Southern Leadership mtg. * 7:35 Arrive Camp David RON CAMP DAVID	22 RON CAMP DAVID
23 B 4:00 Arrive White House RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	24 9:45 Staff Time 10:15 Intv w/San Anton. Light * 11:00 Address US Chamber of Commerce 12:00 Lunch with VP 1:00 Mtg. w/GOP Study mbre. 1:30 Photo w/US Amb. to Romania 1:45 Mtg. w/Bill Bennett 3:00 Mtg. w/Pres. Cristiani 3:30 Mtg. w/Sec. Brady 5:10 Card Farewell Recept. B* 6:00 Attend Maryland's B/Q Campaign Kickoff RON WASHINGTON, D.C.	25 B 8:15 Depart f/California San Francisco, California B* 11:35 Bush/Quayle Fundraising Lunch Los Angeles, California B* 3:40 US/Mexico Environ. Border Plan B* 4:35 Visit home of President Reagan B* 6:15 Bush/Quayle VIP Recept. B* 7:30 Bush/Quayle Fundraising Dinner RON LOS ANGELES	26 Los Angeles, California B* 8:30 Depart f/Texas B* 2:00 Arrive San Antonio San Antonio, Texas * 3:00 Bilat. w/Pres. Fujimori * 3:45 Bilat. w/Pres. Gaviria * 4:30 Bilat. w/Pres. Borja * 5:05 Bilat. w/Pres. Paz Zamora B* 7:30 State Dinner RON SAN ANTONIO, TX	27 San Antonio, Texas * 7:30 Wrkg. brkfst. w/Pres. Salinas * 9:20 Greet Princ. particps. in Narcotics Summit * 9:50 First Plenary Session * 12:00 Summit Class photo * 12:10 Working Luncheon * 1:15 Second Plenary Session * 3:00 Joint News Conference B* 4:25 Meet w/Drug Free Youth Basketball League B* 5:30 Depart f/Houston B* 6:55 Arrive Houston Hotel RON HOUSTON, TEXAS	28 Houston, Texas * 2:45 Staff Time * 3:00 Intv. w/Dallas affiliates B* 4:00 Attend Houston Livestock Show & Rodeo Dinner RON HOUSTON, TEXAS	29 B* 8:10 Depart Houston f/Dallas Dallas, Texas B* 8:30 Associated Gen. Contractors of America B* TBD Depart Dallas f/Atlanta Atlanta, Georgia B* 2:00 Attend GA Republican Party's Annual President's Day cele. RON ATLANTA, GEORGIA